

AD-A235 849



Department of Defense
**SELECTED MANPOWER
STATISTICS**

FISCAL YEAR 1990

DTIC
STIC
MAY 22 1991
S C D



M01

12

91 5 21 007

whs

DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION
OPERATIONS AND REPORTS (DIOIR)

DEFENSE TECHNICAL INFORMATION CENTER



9100176

12-00000-20-02 8490000-0000-0000-0000-0000

Department of Defense

Selected Manpower Statistics

FISCAL YEAR 1990



Available For	
NTIS GRANT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
DYKES PLAN	<input type="checkbox"/>
Unrestricted	<input type="checkbox"/>
Judicial (Gib)	<input type="checkbox"/>
By	
DI Approval/	
Availability Under	
Special	
Dist	
A-1	

Issued by
Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

~~For Sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20540~~

DTIC AND NTIS IDENTIFICATION NUMBER FOR THIS PUBLICATION IS DOR/MO1-90.

FOREWORD

Selected Manpower Statistics is published by the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (WHIS/DIOR). The report provides basic manpower data on active duty military, civilian, retired, and reserve military personnel of the Department of Defense (DoD). It is divided into the following sections:

- Section I - Total Department of Defense Personnel
- Section II - Active Duty Military Personnel
- Section III - Civilian Personnel
- Section IV - Other Personnel
- Section V - Reserve Personnel

Each section has a short narrative with a general description of the contents and selected highlights, displaying increases/decreases from the prior fiscal year and general trends.

Although the focus of this publication is on summary data for DoD as a whole, many tables provide associated data for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and other components of DoD.

NOTE: Excluded from all total DoD strength figures are those full-time military personnel who are paid from other than active duty military personnel appropriations. This group is funded from appropriations for reserve components and Corps of Engineers civil functions.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL	
	Introduction	11
Figure 1-1	Department of Defense (DoD) Manpower Overview September 30, 1990	13
Table 1-1	DoD Military/Civilian Personnel - September 30, 1990	14
Table 1-2	Active Duty Military Personnel and Direct Hire Civilian Employees by Organizational Component September 30, 1990	16
Table 1-3	Military and Civilian Personnel in the Washington, D.C., Metropolitan Area - September 30, 1990	17
Table 1-4	Military and Civilian Personnel by Washington, D.C. Metro Area and Other Areas in the States of Maryland and Virginia - September 30, 1990	18
Table 1-5	DoD Personnel and Total Population in the United States (Active Duty Military and Direct Hire Civilians) - As of September 30, 1990	19
Table 1-6	DoD Manpower Levels - Fiscal Years 1938 Through Present	25
Table 1-7	DoD Authorized Personnel Strength in the Pentagon Building - Fiscal Years 1945 Through Present	28

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
	ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	
	Introduction	33
Figure 2-1	Active Duty Military Personnel Strength Levels Fiscal Years 1951 Through Present	35
Figure 2-2	Active Duty Military Personnel by Service Fiscal Year 1990	37
Table 2-1	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Service Fiscal Year 1990	38
Table 2-2	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Type Fiscal Year 1990	39
Table 2-3	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Accessions Fiscal Year 1990	40
Table 2-4	DoD Active Duty Military Personnel Strengths by Regional Area, and by Country - September 30, 1990	44
Table 2-5	Estimated Educational Level of Military Personnel on Active Duty - September 30, 1990	53
Table 2-6	Active Duty Military Personnel and Their Dependents September 30, 1990	54
Table 2-7	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving - September 30, 1990	56
Table 2-8	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving September 30, 1990	57
Table 2-9	Grade Titles of Enlisted Personnel	58

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 2-10	Average Military Strength - Man Years Fiscal Years 1941 Through Present	59
Table 2-11	Active Duty Military Personnel - 1789 Through Present	62
Table 2-12	Active Duty Officer Personnel - 1789 Through Present	72
Table 2-13	Active Duty Enlisted Personnel - 1789 Through Present	81
Table 2-14 (Revised)	Active Duty Cadets and Midshipmen: Fiscal Years 1946 Through Present	90
Table 2-15	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving Fiscal Years 1984 Through Present	93
Table 2-16	Active Duty Military Personnel by Geographic Area Fiscal Years 1984 Through Present	95
Table 2-17	Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures Fiscal Years 1981 Through Present	96
Table 2-17A	Age Distribution of Female Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures Fiscal Years 1986 Through Present	98
Table 2-18	Estimated Educational Level of Active Duty Military Personnel - Fiscal Years 1981 Through Present	100
Table 2-19	Female Active Duty Military Personnel Fiscal Years 1945 Through Present	102
Table 2-20	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Accessions Fiscal Years 1985 Through Present	105

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 2-21	Reenlistment Rates by Service Fiscal Years 1979 Through Present	107
Table 2-22	U.S. Military Personnel in South Vietnam 1960 Through 1973	119
Table 2-23	Principal Wars in Which the U.S. Participated U.S. Military Personnel Serving and Casualties	120
<u>Section III</u>	<u>CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction	123
Figure 3-1	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Strength Levels Fiscal Years 1951 Through 1990	125
Table 3-1	Civilian Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country Military Functions - September 30, 1990	
	DoD Total	126
	Army	131
	Navy	135
	Air Force	138
	Other DoD Organizations	141
Figure 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations Fiscal Year 1990	145
Table 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Military Departments and Other DoD Organizations - Fiscal Years 1971 Through Present	146
Table 3-3	Summary of Civilian Employment Subject to OMB Ceiling Fiscal Years 1981 Through Present	148
Table 3-4	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Fiscal Years 1938 Through Present	150

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 3-5	Direct Hire Civilian Employees (in Thousands) by Salaried and Wage Board Status - FY 1949 Through Present	153
Table 3-6	Executive Branch/DoD Civilian Employment Comparison Fiscal Years 1944 Through Present	156
<u>Section IV</u>	<u>OTHER PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction	159
Figure 4-1	Dependent Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations Fiscal Year 1990	161
Table 4-1	Dependent Strengths by Regional Area and by Country September 30, 1990	
	Total Military and Civilian Employees	162
	Active Duty Military	170
	Command Sponsored	177
	Non Command Sponsored	184
	U.S. Citizens Civilian Employees	187
Table 4-2	Retired Military Annuitants - Actual Year-End Number Fiscal Years 1950 Through Present	191
<u>Section V</u>	<u>RESERVE PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction	193
Figure 5-1	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Category Fiscal Years 1980 Through Present	195
Table 5-1	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Category Fiscal Years 1980 Through Present	196
Figure 5-2	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Year 1980 Through Present	197

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 5-2	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Years 1980 Through Present	198
Table 5-3	Selected Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Years 1980 Through Present	199
Table 5-4	Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Years 1980 Through Present	200
Table 5-5	Standby Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Years 1980 Through Present	201
Table 5-6	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Race and Reserve Component - September 30, 1990	202
Table 5-7	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Sex and Reserve Component - September 30, 1990	203
Table 5-8	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Grade September 30, 1990	204
Table 5-9	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Type and Reserve Component - September 30, 1990	205
Table 5-10	Total Officer Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Educational Level and Reserve Component September 30, 1990	206

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 5-11	Total Enlisted Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Educational Level and Reserve Component September 30, 1990	207
Table 5-12	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Race and Reserve Component September 30, 1990	208
Table 5-13	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Sex and Reserve Component September 30, 1990	209
Table 5-14	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Grade - September 30, 1990	210
Table 5-15	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Type and Reserve Component September 30, 1990	211
		212

GLOSSARY OF TERMS

SECTION I
Total DoD Personnel

SECTION I - Total DoD Personnel

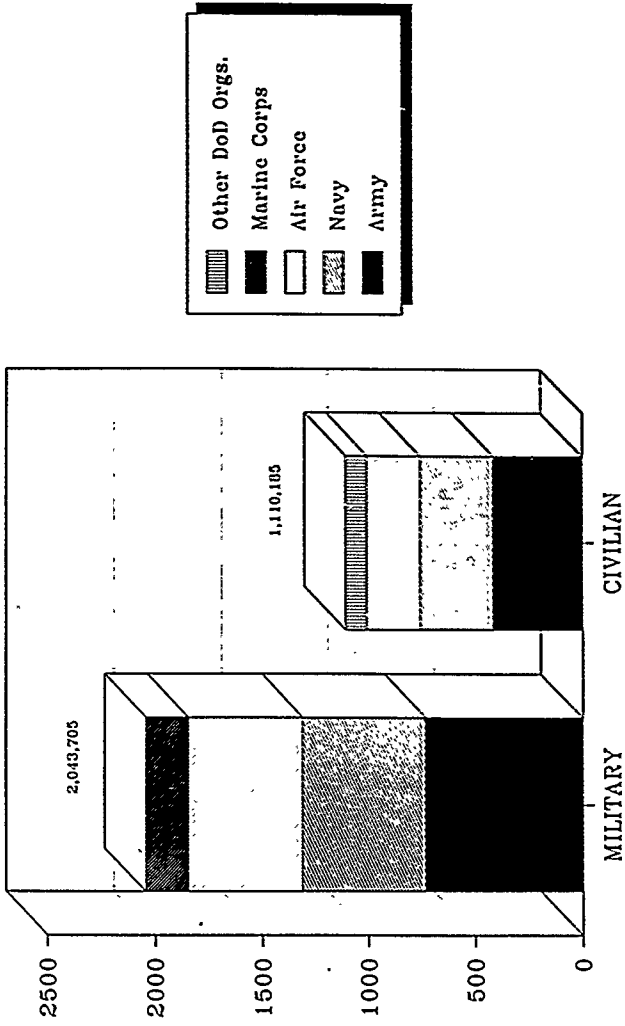
General

Within the Department of Defense (DoD), personnel strength is considered to be the sum of active duty military and civilian personnel. (See the Glossary of Terms) This section provides an overview of DoD manpower levels as of September 30, 1990, and presents personnel data by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, etc), location of personnel, and/or function (military or civilian). Complete data on the total number and percent distribution of active duty military and direct hire civilian DoD personnel, by state, are provided. Historical data on trends in DoD personnel strength are also provided.

Highlights

As shown in Table 1-1, the active duty military personnel decreased by 86,524 during fiscal year (FY) 1990. The Army reported a decrease of 37,338; the Air Force a decrease of 35,647; the Navy a decrease of 13,235; and the Marine Corps a decrease of 304. The total number of DoD civilian personnel for military functions decreased by 43,061 during FY 1990. As also shown in Figure 1-1, the total DoD manpower level for both military and civil functions decreased to 3.08 million persons.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MANPOWER OVERVIEW
 SEPTEMBER 30, 1990



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

FIGURE 1-1

TABLE 1-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P 10)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

	TOTAL DoD A/	ARMY	NAVY D/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORG. C/
<u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</u>						
Officer	286,591	104,498	72,000	10,958	100,045	
Enlisted	1,733,835	623,519	502,804	170,004	430,818	
Academy Cadets And Midshipmen	13,279	4,380	4,523	-	4,376	
Total Active Duty Military	2,043,705	732,403	579,417	100,952	535,233	
<u>FUNCTION/EMPLOYMENT STATUS</u>						
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	1,073,227	382,058	342,101	-	249,892	09,200
Direct Hire	897,197	328,088	331,982	-	238,831	07,000
Indirect Hire	76,030	53,370	10,119	-	11,031	1,510
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	1,080,985	385,878	344,300	-	250,850	09,877
Direct Hire	1,004,985	332,508	334,271	-	230,810	08,307
Indirect Hire	76,030	53,370	10,119	-	11,031	1,510
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE)</u>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	27,258	27,257	-	-	1	-
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	29,187	29,186	-	-	1	-

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P 10)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

	TOTAL DoD A/	ARMY	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS. C/
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	1,100,485	409,315	342,101	-	240,803	00,200
Direct Hire	1,024,455	355,945	331,082	-	238,802	07,000
Indirect Hire	76,030	53,370	10,110	-	11,031	1,510
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	1,110,185	415,064	344,300	-	250,851	00,877
Direct Hire	1,034,152	381,694	334,271	-	239,820	08,307
Indirect Hire	76,030	53,370	10,110	-	11,031	1,510

A/ INCLUDED IN TOTAL EMPLOYMENT BUT EXCLUDED FROM THE OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING EMPLOYMENT ARE EMPLOYEES EXCEPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

B/ INCLUDES MARINE CORPS CIVILIAN PERSONNEL FOR CATEGORIES LISTED UNDER FUNCTION/DEPLOYMENT STATUS.

C/ SEE THE GLOSSARY FOR A LIST OF THE OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-2
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT (P.12.2S) A/
SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COMPONENT	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
MILITARY FUNCTIONS	2,043,705	1,004,985
ARMY	732,403	332,598
NAVY (INCLUDING MARINE CORPS)	776,080	336,271
AIR FORCE	535,233	239,819
OTHER DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS	(7,593) 0/	98,307
INCLUDES:		
OSD AND ORGANIZATIONS SERVICED BY OSD	(2,529)	(4,382)
DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY	(2,207)	(2,417)
DEFENSE CONTRACT AUDIT AGENCY	-	(6,071)
DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE	(1,410)	(4,013)
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	(433)	(56,888)
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY	(537)	(803)
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY	-	(12,959)
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENTS SCHOOLS	(33)	(1,482)
OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL, DOD	(154)	(80)
ON SITE INSPECTION AGENCY	(290)	(887)
UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES	-	-
CIVIL FUNCTIONS	-	29,187
ARMY	-	29,180
AIR FORCE	-	1
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS	2,043,705	1,034,152

A/ INCLUDES CIVILIANS NOT SUBJECT TO OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)
 B/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD/JCS AND OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS ARE INCLUDED IN THE STRENGTH OF THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.
 C/ EXCLUDES STUDENTS.

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-3
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C., METROPOLITAN AREA (P13) A/
 SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,349	4,852	3,682	B/	13,883
MARYLAND COUNTIES	1,292	5,390	6,407	B/	13,089
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	12,189	15,443	5,473	B/	33,105
<u>MILITARY - TOTAL:</u>	18,830	25,685	15,562	B/	60,077
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6,845	8,841	1,168	448	17,302
MARYLAND COUNTIES	4,096	9,872	2,740	3,899	20,607
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	17,954	18,421	2,203	11,885	50,463
<u>CIVILIAN - TOTAL:</u>	28,895	37,134	6,111	16,232	88,372
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,184	13,693	4,850	448	31,185
MARYLAND COUNTIES	5,388	15,262	9,147	3,899	33,696
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	30,143	33,864	7,676	11,885	83,568
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN:</u>	47,725	62,819	21,673	16,232	148,449

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT, AND
 FEDERAL COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALL CROUCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS
 PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ INCLUDES WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-4
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C. METRO AREA A/
 AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P 13.11)**
SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DEPT. OF DEFENSE	TOTAL
STATE OF MARYLAND					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:	29,077	32,046	10,066	5,194	76,383
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	5,388	15,262	9,147	3,899	33,696
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	23,689	16,784	919	1,295	42,687
MILITARY - TOTAL					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	10,796	15,576	6,814	B/	33,186
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	1,292	5,390	6,407	B/	13,089
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	9,504	10,186	407	B/	20,097
CIVILIAN - TOTAL					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	18,281	16,470	3,252	5,194	43,197
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	4,096	9,872	2,740	3,899	20,607
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	14,185	6,598	512	1,295	22,590
STATE OF VIRGINIA					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:	54,838	107,868	19,225	15,742	197,673
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	30,143	33,864	7,676	11,885	83,568
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	24,695	74,004	11,549	3,857	114,105
MILITARY - TOTAL					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	24,870	49,701	14,913	B/	89,489
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	12,189	15,443	5,473	B/	33,105
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	12,681	34,258	9,445	B/	56,384
CIVILIAN - TOTAL					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	29,968	58,167	4,307	15,742	108,184
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	17,954	18,421	2,203	11,885	50,463
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	12,014	39,746	2,104	3,857	57,721

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT, AND
 FEDERICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALL CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS
 PARK CHIEFS, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5
DoD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P16)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS: *1		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Alabama	MILITARY	12,993	2.7	928	2.0	4,785	1.1	18,708	1.4	590	.7	35,798	2.8
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	22,153	7.1	964	4.4	7,842	1.2	43,502	2.0				
Alaska	MILITARY	8,617	1.8	2,072	.5	10,971	2.5	21,660	1.7	55	.1	5,688	1.6
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,676	1.9	2,298	1.4	2,731	1.2	27,348	1.2				
Arizona	MILITARY	6,618	1.4	3,717	1.0	12,904	3.0	23,238	1.8	806	1.0	33,709	1.5
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	5,165	1.5	4,146	1.6	4,070	1.8						
Arkansas	MILITARY	1,054	1.1	259	.1	7,855	1.8	8,963	.5	70	.1	4,818	.5
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,333	.9	2,699	1.5	9,050	1.4	13,786	.6				
California	MILITARY	20,396	4.2	19,323	28.8	45,393	10.9	194,522	13.0	10,837	12.9	292,655	13.1
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	32,194	4.0	178,569	23.5	77,365	11.2						
Colorado	MILITARY	14,383	3.0	929	.2	17,798	4.1	33,110	2.5	485	.5	36,931	2.1
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,289	1.4	954	.3	8,392	3.6	12,821	2.4				
Connecticut	MILITARY	157	.0	6,809	1.8	125	.0	7,081	.5	1,198	1.4	5,080	.5
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	614	.2	9,744	1.4	333	.1	12,171	.5				
Delaware	MILITARY	41	.0	32	.0	4,387	1.0	4,400	.3	25	.0	1,822	.3
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	295	.1	39	.0	5,882	.9	6,282	.3				
District of Col	MILITARY	5,249	1.1	4,852	1.3	3,682	.9	13,882	1.6	448	.5	31,185	1.4
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	6,345	2.2	8,841	2.9	1,668	.7	31,185	1.4				

*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which

*2 Contains both military and civilian populations.

*3 Army includes Civil Functions.

*4 Navy-excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5
 DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
 (ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
 AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1989 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DOD PERSONNEL OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
Florida	MILITARY	2,199		5	41,545	10.8	31,624	7.3				75,368	5.8
	CIVILIAN	1,593		5	20,062	6.5	9,806	4.4			1,346	32,797	3.5
	TOTAL	3,792	5.2	10	61,597	8.9	41,430	6.3			2,692	108,165	4.8
Georgia	MILITARY	32,068		6.6	4,900	1.3	7,605	7.8				44,593	4.4
	CIVILIAN	16,032		5.1	4,702	1.2	16,565	7.4				38,437	3.1
	TOTAL	48,100	2.6	11.7	9,641	1.4	24,169	3.7			1,110	83,030	5.7
Hawaii	MILITARY	18,590		3.8	15,795	4.1	5,611	1.3				39,999	3.1
	CIVILIAN	3,718		0.8	27,862	4.0	7,655	1.2			114	18,565	1.5
	TOTAL	22,308	.4	4.6	43,657	6.1	13,266	2.5			128	58,564	2.7
Idaho	MILITARY	27		0	1,193	.3	3,523	.8				4,743	.4
	CIVILIAN	514		.2	1,241	.2	4,797	.4			17	1,376	.1
	TOTAL	541	.4	0.2	2,434	.4	8,320	.7			17	6,119	.3
Illinois	MILITARY	2,012		4	22,576	5.9	10,655	2.5				35,243	2.7
	CIVILIAN	12,820		4.1	2,148	.7	5,024	2.2			1,277	21,269	2.3
	TOTAL	14,832	4.6	8.2	24,724	3.6	15,679	2.4			2,554	56,512	2.5
Indiana	MILITARY	2,365		1.7	555	2.4	2,703	.6				5,532	.4
	CIVILIAN	5,372		1.7	7,470	2.4	1,305	.6			488	14,615	1.0
	TOTAL	7,737	2.2	3.4	8,025	1.2	4,008	.6			986	20,148	1.0
Iowa	MILITARY	159		.0	69	.0	138	.0				366	.0
	CIVILIAN	1,218		.2	75	.0	645	.1			132	2,068	.1
	TOTAL	1,377	1.1	0.2	144	.0	883	.1			132	2,434	.1
Kansas	MILITARY	16,952		3.5	304	.1	3,646	.8				20,902	1.6
	CIVILIAN	5,291		1.7	148	.0	1,201	.5			216	6,856	1.7
	TOTAL	22,243	1.0	5.2	452	.1	4,847	.7			216	27,758	1.2
Kentucky	MILITARY	29,465		6.1	418	1.8	327	.1				30,210	2.3
	CIVILIAN	10,064		3.2	2,419	.8	229	.1			367	13,079	1.4
	TOTAL	39,529	1.5	9.3	2,837	1.4	556	.2			783	43,289	1.9

*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which

contains both military and civilian populations.

*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5
 DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
 (ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P-15)
 AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1980 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL PERSONNEL OF DOD	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. DDA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
Louisiana	MILITARY	12,860		2,6		1,873		5	9,099	2.1		23,832	1.8
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,943		1.6		1,866		.6	2,311	1.0		9,427	1.0
Maine	MILITARY	17,803		2.2		3,739		.5	11,410	1.7		307	.4
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,233,223		.5		1,888		3,484	8			5,485	.4
Maryland	MILITARY	10,786		2.2		8,387		2.9	4,322	.7		77	.1
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	18,281		5.8		10,885		1.6	3,352	1.4		10,224	1.1
Massachusetts	MILITARY	4,798,622		1.9		15,576		4.0	6,814	1.8		33,186	2.5
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,874		1.9		18,370		5.4	3,352	1.4		33,187	4.8
Michigan	MILITARY	29,077		3.6		32,046		4.6	10,066	1.5		76,583	3.4
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,874		1.9		1,993		.3	2,750	1.8		8,722	.7
Minnesota	MILITARY	6,029,051		2.4		1,820		.3	6,786	1.0		30,711	1.9
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	806		.2		716		.2	6,863	1.6		8,385	.8
Mississippi	MILITARY	9,328,784		3.7		810		.0	3,330	1.0		19,955	1.3
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,387,029		1.8		396		.1	249	.1		898	.1
Missouri	MILITARY	4,387,029		1.8		40		.0	813	.4		2,823	.3
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,586,443		1.0		436		.1	1,062	.2		3,821	.2
Montana	MILITARY	242		.0		2,781		1.7	10,447	2.4		13,470	1.0
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	5,038		1.6		2,975		1.0	3,025	1.3		11,280	1.2
Other	MILITARY	11,041		2.3		836		.2	3,530	.8		15,507	1.2
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	12,786		4.1		1,447		.3	4,947	.8		18,457	1.1
Total	MILITARY	25,827		3.0		1,883		.3	4,882	1.0		34,964	1.6
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	803,655		.3		22		.0	5,151	.8		4,929	.3

#1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1980 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.
 #2 Army includes Civil Functions.
 #3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5
DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P 15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS *1		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
Nebraska	MILITARY			323	.0	376	.0	12,101	2.8			12,972	1.0
	CIVILIAN	1,584,617	.6	2,186	.3	378	.1	12,152	1.0	52	.1	18,169	.8
Nevada	MILITARY			27	.0	939	.2	8,344	1.8			9,280	.7
	CIVILIAN	1,206,152	.5	336	.0	1,233	.2	9,750	1.5	42	.0	11,984	.5
New Hampshire	MILITARY			28	.0	181	.0	1,975	.5			2,184	.2
	CIVILIAN	1,113,915	.4	88	.1	320	.1	2,558	.4	172	.2	3,875	.2
New Jersey	MILITARY			9,823	2.0	1,528	.4	4,686	1.1			16,037	1.2
	CIVILIAN	7,748,634	3.1	16,850	5.4	6,582	2.1	2,082	1.9	1,384	1.6	26,858	2.9
New Mexico	MILITARY			4,930	1.6	8,110	1.2	6,748	1.0			42,895	1.9
	CIVILIAN	1,521,779	.6	6,025	.8	543	.1	13,119	3.0	571	.7	14,757	1.1
New York	MILITARY			16,998	3.5	3,262	.8	8,387	1.9			28,627	2.2
	CIVILIAN	18,044,505	7.2	10,732	3.4	7,932	.6	4,871	2.2	2,504	3.0	18,339	1.0
North Carolina	MILITARY			31,227	9.5	29,487	7.6	8,360	2.1			47,466	3.1
	CIVILIAN	6,657,630	2.7	35,165	4.8	37,320	5.4	10,132	1.5	258	.3	68,124	5.9
North Dakota	MILITARY			26	.0	12	.0	9,863	2.3			10,001	.8
	CIVILIAN	641,364	.3	423	.1	14	.0	11,498	1.7	27	.0	11,931	.5
Ohio	MILITARY			696	.1	970	.3	9,885	2.3			11,551	.9
	CIVILIAN	10,887,325	4.4	2,704	.3	1,541	.5	21,146	3.4	10,064	12.0	33,759	2.7
	TOTAL							31,031	6.7			46,320	3.1

*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1980 Census data which include the military and civilian populations.
*2 Army includes Civilian Functionaries.
*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5
DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
Oklahoma	MILITARY	13,878	2.8	427	1.0	11,535	2.7	17,683	7.9	204	.2	25,640	2.6
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,157,804	1.3	19,688	2.5	29,218	4.5	29,218	4.5	204	.2	23,980	2.6
Oregon	MILITARY	180	.7	440	1.0	283	1.1	283	1.1	50	.1	1,093	1.1
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,853,793	1.1	2,375	.3	1,073	.2	1,073	.2	50	.1	3,938	2.2
Pennsylvania	MILITARY	2,019	3.4	3,501	7.8	1,579	1.1	1,579	1.1	10,083	12.0	6,089	5.5
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	11,924,710	4.8	18,784	2.3	21,104	2.3	21,104	2.3	10,083	12.0	57,171	5.6
Rhode Island	MILITARY	96	.0	3,687	1.0	143	.0	143	.0	31	.1	3,926	3.1
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,005,984	.4	407	.1	3,713	1.2	250	.1	31	.1	4,355	3.5
South Carolina	MILITARY	7,700	1.6	16,771	4.4	12,792	3.0	2,598	1.2	145	.2	37,263	2.9
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,505,707	1.4	10,893	1.4	15,390	2.3	15,390	2.3	145	.2	19,985	2.1
South Dakota	MILITARY	40	.0	7	.0	6,548	1.5	6,548	1.5	13	.0	6,561	5.2
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	699,999	.3	573	.1	7,451	1.1	7,451	1.1	13	.0	8,044	4.4
Tennessee	MILITARY	333	1.1	8,038	2.1	482	.1	482	.1	2,850	3.5	8,951	7.7
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,896,641	2.0	3,915	.4	1,484	.2	1,484	.2	2,850	3.5	16,533	1.7
Texas	MILITARY	55,838	11.4	6,619	1.7	50,351	11.7	32,318	14.3	2,672	3.2	112,608	8.6
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	17,059,805	6.8	77,848	9.7	82,669	12.6	82,669	12.6	2,672	3.2	59,287	5.4
Utah	MILITARY	818	1.2	74	.0	4,917	1.1	4,917	1.1	2,200	2.6	5,809	4.4
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,727,784	.7	5,171	1.6	13,796	6.2	13,796	6.2	2,200	2.6	21,284	1.2

*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which includes both military and civilian populations.
*2 contains both military and civilian populations.
*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.
Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5
 DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
 (ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
 AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988* CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DOD	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
Vermont	MILITARY			25	.0	13	.0	111	.0	61	.1	149	.0
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	564,964	.2	286 321	.1	14	.0	283 394	.1	61	.1	641 790	.0
Virginia	MILITARY			24,870	5.1	49,701	12.9	14,918	3.5	15,742	18.7	89,489	6.9
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	6,216,568	2.5	29,988 54,838	9.5 6.8	53,167 107,868	18.9 15.6	4,307 13,225	1.9 2.9	15,742	18.7	198,184 197,673	11.6 8.8
Washington	MILITARY			18,082	3.7	9,372	2.4	3,330	1.0	674	.8	35,785	2.7
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,887,941	2.0	15,456 23,548	3.7 2.9	29,325 29,825	4.3 4.3	13,624	1.6	674	.8	64,671 64,671	2.6 2.6
West Virginia	MILITARY			158	.0	228	.1	143	.0	31	.0	529	.0
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,801,625	.7	1,313 1,571	.2	39 207	.0	395 598	.2	31	.0	1,773 2,307	.2
Wisconsin	MILITARY			387	.1	416	.1	285	.1	162	.2	1,088	.1
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,906,745	2.0	2,295 2,622	.7 .3	87 503	.0 .1	786 1,071	.3 .1	162	.2	3,270 4,358	.4
Wyoming	MILITARY			11	.0	2	.0	3,615	.8	76	.1	3,623	.3
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	455,975	.2	215 226	.1	2	.0	3,799 4,414	.4 .7	76	.1	1,090 4,718	.1
Undistributed	MILITARY			88,145	18.1	13,484	3.5	17,197	4.0	0	.0	118,826	9.1
	CIVILIAN TOTAL		.0	88,145	11.0	13,484	1.9	17,208	2.6	0	.0	118,837	5.3
UNITED STATES (INCL. ALASKA & HAWAII)	MILITARY			486,891	100.0	385,535	100.0	431,134	100.0	84,175	100.0	1,303,560	100.0
	CIVILIAN TOTAL	249,632,692	100.0	313,502 800,798	100.0 100.0	307,824 693,159	100.0 100.0	225,218 656,352	100.0 100.0	84,175 84,175	100.0 100.0	930,322 2,234,482	100.0 100.0

*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.
 *2 Army includes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.
 *3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat.
 Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P 11)
1938 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR D/	TOTAL DOD	ARMY			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE			OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS
		MILI-TARY A/	CIVIL-IAN B/	TOTAL	NAVY MILI-TARY	MARINE MILI-TARY	CIVIL-IAN B/	TOTAL	MILI-TARY A/	CIVIL-IAN B/	
1938	486,389	185,488	94,189	279,677	119,088	18,356	69,268	206,712			
1939	530,470	189,839	110,204	300,043	125,202	19,432	85,793	230,427			
1940	714,390	269,023	137,354	406,377	160,997	28,345	118,671	308,013			
1941	2,357,174	1,462,315	329,049	1,791,334	284,827	54,359	227,054	565,840			
1942	5,143,135	3,075,608	852,148	3,927,756	640,570	142,813	432,196	1,215,379			
1943	11,237,965	6,994,472	1,545,457	8,539,929	1,741,750	308,523	647,763	2,698,036			
1944	13,690,936	7,994,750	1,503,214	9,497,964	2,981,366	475,604	736,003	4,192,972			
1945	14,683,894	8,265,373	1,881,495	10,147,868	3,319,588	469,925	746,515	4,536,026			
1946	4,441,118	1,435,496	827,303	2,362,799	978,203	155,679	488,922	1,622,804	455,515		455,515
1947	2,441,253	685,458	503,213	1,188,671	497,773	93,053	355,929	946,755	305,827		305,827
1948	2,215,245	554,030	370,684	924,714	417,535	84,888	346,925	849,448	387,730		540,121
1949	2,493,561	660,473	368,935	1,029,408	447,901	85,965	343,356	877,222	419,347		585,401
1950	2,212,611	593,167	303,599	896,766	380,739	74,279	293,347	748,365	411,277		565,730
1951	4,484,869	1,531,774	521,018	2,052,792	736,596	192,620	451,556	1,380,802	788,381		1,049,109
1952	4,975,007	1,596,419	543,853	2,140,272	824,265	231,967	481,326	1,537,558	983,261		1,292,924
1953	4,887,135	1,533,815	570,295	2,104,110	794,440	249,219	448,874	1,492,533	977,593		1,288,508
1954	4,510,996	1,404,598	495,273	1,899,871	725,720	223,868	413,134	1,362,722	947,918		1,246,510
1955	4,121,687	1,109,296	461,986	1,571,282	660,695	205,170	410,564	1,276,429	959,946		1,272,022
1956	3,985,930	1,025,778	434,691	1,460,469	689,925	200,780	394,669	1,265,374	909,958		1,258,188
1957	3,955,676	997,994	429,217	1,427,211	676,071	200,861	389,717	1,266,649	919,835		1,260,161

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters, Services
Directorate, Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P.11)
1938 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR D/	ARMY			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE			OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	
	TOTAL DoD	MILI-TARY A/	CIVIL-IAN B/	TOTAL	NAVY MILI-TARY	MARINE MILI-TARY	CIVIL-IAN B/	MILI-TARY A/	CIVIL-IAN B/		TOTAL
1958	3,696,813	898,925	415,914	1,314,839	639,942	189,485	863,729	871,158	315,806	1,186,962	1,646
1959	3,581,869	861,864	405,848	1,267,812	625,661	175,571	357,168	840,435	313,460	1,153,691	1,758
1960	3,522,558	873,078	390,046	1,263,124	616,987	170,601	347,760	814,752	307,449	1,122,201	1,865
1961	3,525,312	858,622	390,761	1,249,383	626,223	176,903	346,310	821,151	303,376	1,124,527	1,960
1962	3,875,146	1,066,404	393,849	1,460,253	664,212	190,962	348,056	884,025	306,181	1,190,206	21,457
1963	3,748,682	975,916	375,690	1,351,606	663,887	189,683	343,970	869,431	296,982	1,166,413	39,122
1964	3,715,538	973,238	369,558	1,342,796	665,969	189,777	332,678	856,798	289,724	1,146,522	37,798
1965	3,687,701	969,066	366,726	1,335,792	669,985	190,213	333,271	824,662	291,500	1,116,162	42,278
1966	4,230,305	1,199,784	405,544	1,605,328	743,322	261,716	356,744	887,353	306,915	1,194,268	68,927
1967	4,678,090	1,442,498	484,218	1,927,316	750,224	285,269	409,942	1,445,435	328,711	1,226,205	79,134
1968	4,863,048	1,570,343	486,859	2,057,202	763,626	307,252	430,205	1,501,083	322,661	1,227,511	77,252
1969	4,799,659	1,512,169	506,877	2,013,046	773,779	309,771	433,870	1,517,420	322,865	1,195,218	73,975
1970	4,258,544	1,322,548	443,669	1,765,917	691,126	259,737	376,340	1,327,203	306,323	1,097,672	67,752
1971	3,840,281	1,123,810	421,047	1,544,857	621,585	212,369	350,198	1,184,132	283,141	1,048,441	62,851
1972	3,404,616	810,860	400,502	1,211,462	586,923	188,238	341,543	1,126,704	278,897	1,005,735	60,715
1973	3,282,901	800,973	366,463	1,167,136	563,683	186,098	321,765	1,081,546	270,488	961,670	72,549
1974	3,232,079	783,330	382,388	1,165,718	545,903	188,302	329,378	1,064,083	280,612	924,782	77,496
1975	3,188,949	784,333	378,937	1,163,270	535,085	185,951	319,718	1,050,755	288,466	881,217	74,707
1976	3,082,171	779,417	368,218	1,147,636	524,678	192,989	315,885	1,032,982	252,687	838,103	73,470
1977	3,056,437	782,246	350,696	1,132,942	529,895	191,707	310,119	1,031,721	243,810	814,505	77,269

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P-11)
1938 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR D/	TOTAL DoD	ARMY			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE			OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	
		MILI-TARY A/	CIVIL-IAN B/	TOTAL	NAVY MILI-TARY	MARINE MILI-TARY	CIVIL-IAN D/	TOTAL	MILI-TARY A/	CIVIL-IAN D/		TOTAL
1978	3,042,021	771,624	353,203	1,124,827	529,557	100,815	309,480	1,030,252	560,712	240,182	800,894	77,048
1979	2,987,178	758,852	348,684	1,105,546	523,305	185,250	303,472	1,012,057	550,455	234,248	793,704	75,871
1980	3,010,740	777,036	348,534	1,125,570	527,153	188,869	302,498	1,018,150	557,960	233,120	791,088	75,052
1981	3,066,739	781,419	354,360	1,135,779	540,219	180,620	315,290	1,046,129	570,302	235,010	805,312	70,510
1982	3,098,245	780,391	356,615	1,137,006	552,996	192,380	314,244	1,059,620	582,845	230,000	810,841	81,778
1983	3,149,810	779,643	369,229	1,148,872	557,573	104,080	333,750	1,085,418	592,044	240,077	832,021	82,400
1984	3,211,648	780,180	406,703	1,186,883	564,638	196,214	337,213	1,098,095	597,125	242,022	839,147	80,051
1985	3,266,901	780,787	425,920	1,206,707	570,705	198,925	347,731	1,116,401	601,515	253,333	854,848	88,885
1986	3,289,258	780,980	422,132	1,203,112	581,119	198,814	335,051	1,115,584	608,100	252,127	860,226	90,230
1987	3,284,235	780,815	393,803	1,174,618	586,842	199,525	347,915	1,134,282	607,035	254,440	861,481	93,854
1988	3,187,832	771,647	372,619	1,144,466	592,570	197,350	341,655	1,131,575	570,440	243,110	819,550	92,235
1989	3,205,666	769,741	382,014	1,151,755	592,652	190,950	347,450	1,137,064	570,880	250,440	821,720	95,127
1990	3,077,857	732,403	361,694	1,094,097	579,417	100,652	334,271	1,110,340	535,233	230,820	775,053	98,307

A/ REPRESENTS "ORDINARY STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO ORD CEILING CONTROL (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS).

C/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE NOTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

D/ AS OF 30 JUNE FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR, AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-7
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P 13.2)
 FISCAL YEARS 1945 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR A/	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1945	29,178	10,809	18,369
1951	28,827	10,413	18,414
1952	28,786	10,510	18,276
1953	29,203	11,324	17,879
1954	27,199	9,895	17,304
1955	28,049	10,021	18,028
1956	27,317	9,795	17,522
1957	26,891	10,055	16,836
1958	25,608	9,950	15,658
1959	25,251	9,913	15,338
1960	24,538	9,414	15,124
1961	25,329	10,912	14,417
1962	24,863	10,651	14,212
1963	24,757	11,106	13,651
1964	24,518	11,548	12,970
1965	26,057	11,884	14,173
1968	27,172	12,353	14,819
1967	29,737	13,313	16,424
1968	28,945	13,501	15,444
1969	27,482	13,408	13,884
1970	24,726	11,783	12,943
1971	25,939	12,150	13,789
1972	25,338	12,178	13,160
1973	24,103	11,718	12,385
1974	22,632	10,667	11,965

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P 13.2)
 FISCAL YEARS 1945 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR A/	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1975	22,879	10,904	11,975
1976	22,547	10,438	12,109
1977	23,574	11,361	12,213
1978	21,488	10,127	11,361
1979	22,674	10,801	11,873
1980	23,052	11,093	11,959
1981	23,080	11,078	12,002
1982	22,676	10,899	11,777
1983	23,070	11,157	11,913
1984	22,570	11,010	11,560
1985	23,257	11,516	11,741
1986	24,447	12,471	11,976
1987	24,529	11,788	12,741
1988	25,965	12,490	13,475
1989	25,500	12,627	12,873
1990	25,436	12,203	13,233

A/ AS OF JUNE 30 FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR; AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONGRESSIONARIES AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

SECTION II
Active Duty Military Personnel

SECTION II - Active Duty Military Personnel

General

This section contains a variety of data on active duty military personnel. Data are provided for FY 1990 by service, type of personnel (officers, enlisted, or officer candidates), location, and/or pay grade. Extensive historical data are provided in several areas, including trends in military personnel strength, enlistment and reenlistment trends, the age distribution, and the estimated educational levels of active duty military personnel. Other tables provide data on the number of active duty female personnel and the number of military dependents. Statistics on the number of personnel serving in, and the number of casualties resulting from major armed conflicts in which the United States has been engaged are also provided.

The particular conditions and/or limitations affecting the data in each table are explained in historical notes, as applicable.

Highlights

As of September 30, 1990, there were 2,043,705 active duty military personnel. This is a decrease of 86,524 (6,235 officers, 80,072 enlisted, and 217 cadets and midshipmen) under the FY 1989 figure. As shown in Table 2-4, the largest change in active duty military personnel strengths by regional area was a 183,634 decrease in U.S. Territories and Special Locations, highlighted by a 99,468 decrease in Army personnel. This change is mainly attributable to the previously mentioned decrease of active duty military personnel and the movement of military personnel associated with Operation Desert Shield. For the last five years, the officer/enlisted ratio remained between 5.8 and 6.0. The largest increase of personnel for officers was in the Captain/Lieutenant category, while the largest increase among enlisted personnel was in pay grade E-9. The number of female personnel showed a decrease of 5,805 officers, cadets and enlisted personnel. The FY 1990 total of 227,018 female personnel (11.1% of the active duty military personnel) is exceeded only by the 1989 figure of 232,823 (10.7% of the active duty military personnel) and by the 1945 figure of 266,256 (2.2% of the active duty military personnel).

The number of military dependents increased by 23,030 during FY 1990. This was an increase of 45,141 for the Army; an increase of 5,252 for the Navy; a decrease of 30,431 for the Air Force; and a decrease of 3,068 for the Marine Corps.

DoD ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
PERSONNEL STRENGTH
LEVELS - FY 1951 - 1990

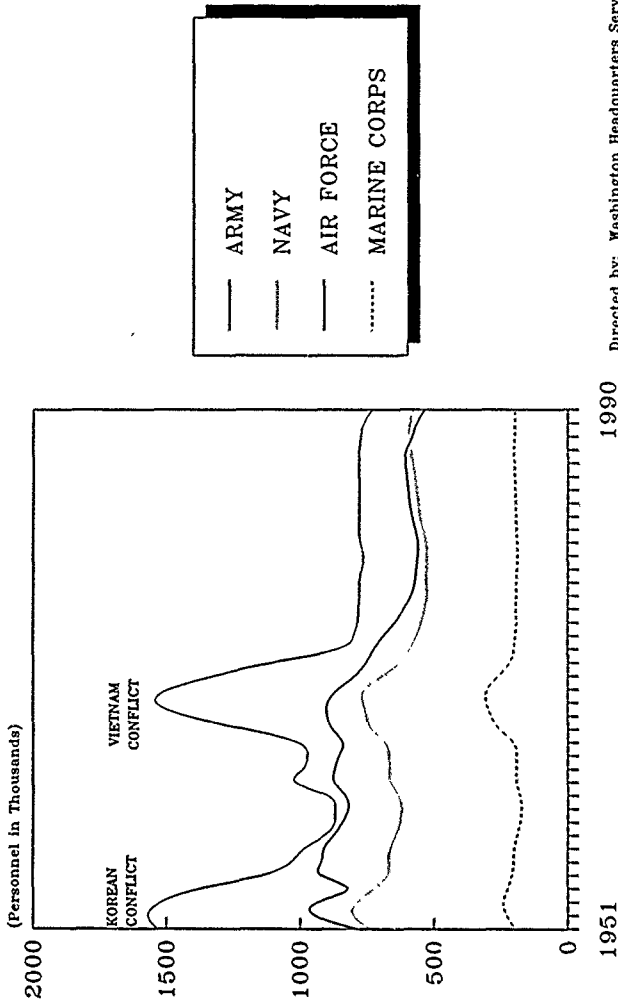
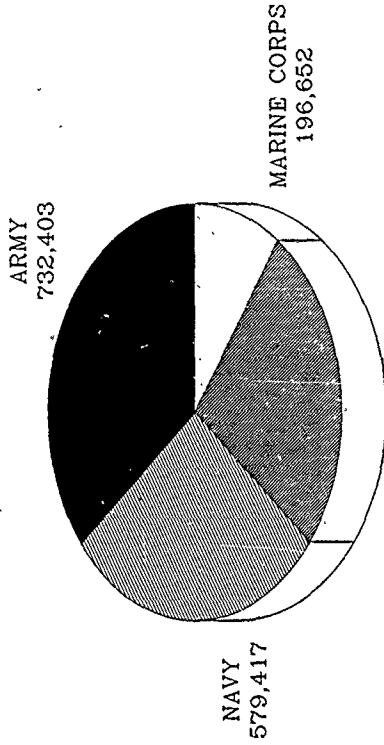


FIGURE 2-1

Directed by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
BY SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1990



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 2-2

TABLE 2-1
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE (P.2.1)
 FISCAL YEAR 1990

DATE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
OCT 31 1989	2,127,087	770,091	589,595	197,618	569,783
NOV 30 1989	2,124,467	770,321	588,049	197,705	568,392
DEC 31 1989	2,112,128	762,523	586,229	196,709	566,667
JAN 31 1990	2,103,242	760,818	585,663	196,656	560,105
FEB 28 1990	2,089,611	755,164	584,407	196,812	553,228
MAR 31 1990	2,071,090	750,193	581,903	195,903	543,091
APR 30 1990	2,062,900	745,763	580,682	195,384	541,071
MAY 31 1990	2,055,822	742,782	578,235	194,587	540,218
JUN 30 1990	2,052,406	739,156	577,373	195,559	540,318
JUL 31 1990	2,049,723	734,641	580,010	195,326	538,746
AUG 31 1990	2,044,444	731,249	579,885	196,093	537,217
SEP 30 1990	2,043,705	732,403	579,417	196,652	535,233

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE (P23.3)
FISCAL YEAR 1990

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	A/ MIDSHIPMEN
OCT 31 1989	2,127,087	301,825	1,811,855	13,407
NOV 30 1989	2,124,467	301,781	1,809,373	13,313
DEC 31 1989	2,112,128	301,158	1,797,814	13,156
JAN 31 1990	2,103,242	300,820	1,789,311	13,111
FEB 28 1990	2,089,611	300,396	1,776,252	12,963
MAR 31 1990	2,071,090	300,134	1,758,051	12,905
APR 30 1990	2,062,900	299,579	1,750,477	12,844
MAY 31 1990	2,055,822	302,787	1,743,153	9,882
- JUN 30 1990	2,052,406	303,098	1,738,111	11,197
JUL 31 1990	2,049,723	300,571	1,735,551	13,601
AUG 31 1990	2,044,444	298,521	1,732,466	13,457
SEP 30 1990	2,043,705	296,591	1,733,835	13,279

A/ CONSISTS OF THE FOLLOWING:
FOR ARMY - CADETS, U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY
FOR NAVY - CADETS, U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY
FOR AIR FORCE - CADETS, U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)
FISCAL YEAR 1990

	OCT 1989	NOV 1989	DEC 1989	JAN 1990	FEB 1990	MAR 1990
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	45,874	41,306	29,149	40,417	34,451	40,509
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	22,251	20,097	10,270	16,737	14,712	14,701
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	20,786	18,706	17,867	21,952	18,089	23,859
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,635	1,490	494	776	615	1,010
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1,202	1,013	518	952	1,035	939
ARMY	19,801	18,585	9,392	14,555	12,917	17,258
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	10,627	9,770	1,335	6,203	4,778	5,138
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	8,128	7,770	7,847	7,872	7,815	11,393
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,008	988	196	433	293	702
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	38	57	14	47	31	25
NAVY	11,866	10,880	8,551	10,447	10,350	11,430
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,552	4,612	3,737	5,125	4,951	4,601
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,757	4,942	4,114	4,219	4,182	5,692
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	450	397	219	245	256	252
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1,107	929	481	858	961	885

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-3
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)
FISCAL YEAR 1990

	OCT 1989	NOV 1989	DEC 1989	JAN 1990	FEB 1990	MAR 1990
MARINE CORPS	4,376	3,852	3,308	4,022	4,008	3,787
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,860	2,502	1,947	2,492	2,743	2,461
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,341	1,270	1,300	1,439	1,183	1,266
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	129	58	46	55	41	40
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	46	22	15	36	41	20
AIR FORCE	9,831	7,989	7,898	11,393	7,176	8,034
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,212	3,213	3,251	2,917	2,240	2,501
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,560	4,724	4,606	8,422	4,909	5,508
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	48	47	33	43	25	16
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	11	5	8	11	2	9
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.						

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27-1)
FISCAL YEAR 1990

	APR 1990	MAY 1990	JUN 1990	JUL 1990	AUG 1990	SEP 1990
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	34,369	35,120	37,460	43,587	47,128	39,684
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	13,555	13,774	17,728	24,265	25,640	22,679
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	19,191	20,129	18,390	17,514	17,593	14,423
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	715	360	158	111	200	947
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	908	857	1,184	1,697	3,695	1,635
ARMY	10,864	14,148	13,734	15,461	17,966	17,003
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,148	5,709	6,137	9,151	11,024	10,789
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	6,224	8,131	7,490	6,242	6,792	5,488
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	449	275	83	55	108	696
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	43	33	24	13	42	50
NAVY	11,376	8,703	11,007	14,449	15,626	10,614
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,236	3,066	5,341	8,380	7,891	5,601
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	6,076	4,801	4,511	4,390	4,332	3,196
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	224	42	31	21	41	230
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	840	794	1,124	1,658	3,362	1,587

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-3
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)
 FISCAL YEAR 1990

	APR 1990	MAY 1990	JUN 1990	JUL 1990	AUG 1990	SEP 1990
MARINE CORPS	3,503	3,298	4,881	4,687	4,024	3,910
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,330	2,057	3,338	3,575	3,209	3,377
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,126	1,189	1,481	1,059	709	497
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	25	24	41	28	36	18
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	22	28	21	25	70	18
AIR FORCE	8,626	8,971	7,838	8,990	9,512	8,157
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,841	2,942	2,912	3,159	3,516	2,912
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,765	6,008	4,908	5,823	5,760	5,242
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	17	19	3	7	15	3
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	3	2	15	1	221	-
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.						

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2--4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS, BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (COMS)	1,138,627	366,819	274,100	111,040	386,668
ALASKA	21,517	8,617	2,308	171	10,421
HAWAII	41,887	18,590	12,289	5,618	5,390
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	38	12	13	0	13
GUAM	7,033	52	4,328	319	2,334
JOHNSTON ATOLL	165	153	2	0	10
MARSHALL ISLANDS	89	89	0	0	0
MIDWAY ISLANDS	12	0	12	0	0
PALAU	13	0	13	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,838	379	3,272	129	58
U. S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	6	5	0	0	1
WAKE ISLAND	6	0	0	0	6
TRANSIENTS	47,655	13,092	13,901	7,536	13,126
AFLTAT	175,836	0	174,903	933	0
TOTAL U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,436,722	407,808	485,141	125,746	418,027
FOREIGN COUNTRIES					
EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	36	9	0	22	5
BELGIUM*	2,300	1,541	128	35	596
BULGARIA	13	2	0	9	2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters, Services
Directorate for Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
CYPRUS	11	3	0	0	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	13	0	0	0	3
DENMARK*	69	16	20	9	24
FINLAND	17	3	2	10	2
FRANCE*	11	19	11	37	18
GERMANY*	227,586	197,245	319	124	29,898
GIBRALTAR	3	0	3	0	0
GREECE*	2,429	405	182	17	1,825
HUNGARY	18	4	0	12	2
GREENLAND*	159	0	0	0	159
ICELAND*	3,196	4	1,873	93	1,226
IRELAND	8	2	0	6	0
ITALY*	14,204	3,907	6,048	343	3,906
LUXEMBOURG*	12	6	0	6	0
MALTA	7	0	0	7	0
NETHERLANDS*	2,745	754	21	10	1,960
NORWAY*	215	37	43	22	113
POLAND	19	4	0	14	1
PORTUGAL*	1,669	61	413	13	1,182
ROMANIA	15	5	0	10	0
SPAIN*	6,986	15	3,886	172	2,913
SWEDEN	14	1	1	7	5

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
 SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
SWITZERLAND	32	4	0	25	3
TURKEY*	4,382	844	113	17	3,400
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	58	11	3	30	6
UNITED KINGDOM**	25,111	284	2,416	374	22,037
VATICAN CITY	7	0	0	7	0
YUGOSLAVIA	24	5	0	17	2
AFLOAT	18,384	0	16,376	2,000	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	309,827	295,191	31,858	3,482	69,290
*(EUROPEAN NATO)	(291,148)	(295,138)	(15,473)	(1,272)	(69,265)
(EUROPEAN NATO PERMANENTLY ASSIGNED)	(304,476)	(295,216)	(15,415)	(1,203)	(82,642)
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	713	11	426	11	265
BURMA	10	3	0	6	1
CHINA	30	6	2	18	4
FIJI	2	0	1	1	0
HONG KONG	34	7	13	9	5
INDONESIA	32	4	10	8	10
JAPAN *	46,593	2,030	6,801	22,726	15,036
MALAYSIA	14	3	1	7	3
NEW ZEALAND	53	1	37	6	9
PHILIPPINES	13,863	216	4,731	1,072	7,644
REPUBLIC OF KOREA *	41,344	30,150	350	511	10,333

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
 SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
SINGAPORE	50	24	12	9	5
THAILAND	213	122	10	38	43
AFLOAT	16,167	0	16,104	63	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	119,118	32,577	28,498	24,485	33,558
*(NORTHEAST ASIA TROOP STRENGTH)	(87,937)	(32,180)	(7,151)	(23,237)	(25,369)
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	13	3	1	8	1
BAHRAIN	682	7	155	510	10
BANGLADESH	9	2	0	7	0
DIEGO GARCIA	1,318	3	1,204	87	24
EGYPT	1,163	1,043	37	39	44
ETHIOPIA	5	0	0	5	0
INDIA	43	6	3	27	7
IRAQ	7	0	0	6	1
ISRAEL	77	22	8	29	18
JORDAN	25	12	0	9	4
KUWAIT	14	11	2	0	1
MOROCCO	50	10	2	28	10
NEPAL	10	3	0	7	0
OMAN	28	2	1	11	14
PAKISTAN	55	24	3	19	9

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
SAUDI ¹⁾ ARABIA	30,831	1,644	46	28,942	199
SEYCHELLES	4	0	0	0	4
SRI LANKA	10	0	3	7	0
SYRIA	12	3	0	9	0
TUNISIA	21	8	2	9	2
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	37	29	1	6	1
YEMEN	37	19	0	14	4
AFLOAT	38,675	0	27,638	11,037	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	73,126	2,851	29,106	40,816	353
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
BOTSWANA	7	1	0	6	0
CAMEROON	9	2	0	6	1
BURKINA FASO	6	0	0	6	0
BURUNDI	7	0	0	7	0
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC	6	0	0	6	0
CHAD	9	3	0	6	0
CONGO	8	2	0	6	0
DJIBOUTI	11	4	0	7	0
GABON	6	0	0	6	0
GHANA	7	0	0	7	0
GUINEA	6	0	0	6	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Service
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
IVORY COAST	19	2	2	13	2
KENYA	31	8	2	16	5
LIBERIA	12	3	0	7	2
MADAGASCAR	8	0	2	6	0
MALAWI	3	3	0	0	0
MALI	6	0	0	6	0
MAURITANIA	7	0	0	7	0
MAURITIUS	6	0	0	6	0
NIGER	10	5	0	5	0
NIGERIA	13	2	0	9	2
SENEGAL	12	1	2	9	0
SIERRA LEONE	7	0	0	7	0
SOMALIA	14	6	1	6	1
SOUTH AFRICA	18	2	1	13	2
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	2	0	0	0	2
SUDAN	17	7	0	8	2
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	7	0	0	7	0
TOGO	6	0	0	6	0
UGANDA	8	0	0	8	0
ZAIRE	10	0	1	5	4
ZAMBIA	26	19	0	7	0
ZIMBABWE	9	2	0	7	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	333	72	11	227	23

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	73	2	69	0	2
ARGENTINA	25	5	6	9	5
BAHAMAS, THE	36	8	21	7	0
BARBADOS	14	6	2	6	0
BELIZE	4	3	1	0	0
BERMUDA	1,585	1	1,514	70	0
BOLIVIA	88	23	2	61	2
BRAZIL	57	9	9	33	6
CANADA	560	10	415	11	124
CHILE	20	3	4	10	3
COLOMBIA	106	26	3	71	6
COSTA RICA	15	7	0	8	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,412	0	1,972	438	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	13	3	1	6	3
ECUADOR	23	6	4	8	5
EL SALVADOR	105	65	4	32	4
GRENADA	5	0	0	5	0
GUATEMALA	64	52	1	10	1
GUYANA	6	0	0	6	0
HAITI	14	5	0	8	1
HONDURAS 1/	894	863	4	14	13

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

1/ NUMBER INCLUDES MILITARY PERSONNEL ON TDY TO PLAN AND CONDUCT EXERCISES.

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
JAMAICA	14	1	3	10	0
MEXICO	76	51	3	16	6
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	0	0	0	0	0
NICARAGUA	15	4	0	10	1
PANAMA	11,042	7,608	563	727	2,144
PARAGUAY	10	3	0	6	1
PERU	77	41	15	14	7
SURINAME	8	3	0	5	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	6	0	0	6	0
URUGUAY	16	6	2	7	1
VENEZUELA	44	14	4	7	19
AFLOAT	2,734	0	2,459	275	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	20,161	8,828	7,081	1,896	2,356
ANTARCTICA	81	21	60	0	0
UNDISTRIBUTED					
ASHORE(INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED) 2/	86,776	75,055	101	0	11,620
TOTAL-UNDISTRIBUTED	86,776	75,055	101	0	11,620
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	609,422	324,595	96,715	70,905	117,206
ASHORE(INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	533,462	324,523	34,138	57,523	117,206

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

2/ NUMBER INCLUDES MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSOCIATED WITH OPERATION
DESERT SHIELD WHOSE DUTY LOCATIONS ARE SENSITIVE.

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
AFLD/AT	75,960	0	62,577	13,383	0
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,046,144	732,403	581,856	196,652	535,233
ASHORE (INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	1,794,348	732,403	344,376	182,336	535,233
AFLD/AT	251,796	0	237,480	14,316	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

3/ NUMBER INCLUDES 2,439 ENLISTED RESERVE PERSONNEL CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY UNDER 10 USC 637(b).

TABLE 2-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY
PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY (P25.4)
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1990 A/

EDUCATION	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
		<u>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</u>			
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	96.3%	94.0%	96.6%	92.6%	99.8%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	97.8%	96.9%	98.3%	94.2%	99.8%
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	98.4%	96.9%	98.9%	94.7%	99.8%
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
		<u>WARRANT OFFICERS</u>			
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	18.6%	21.2%	70.1%	10.7%	-
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	48.8%	57.1%	78.8%	25.5%	-
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	54.2%	62.1%	85.1%	32.1%	-
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	-
		<u>ENLISTED</u>			
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	2.4%	2.7%	2.1%	1.3%	3.6%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	10.6%	11.1%	6.5%	3.3%	21.5%
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	26.1%	17.9%	11.5%	4.4%	70.7%
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	96.2%	96.9%	93.4%	94.7%	99.9%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS HIGH SCHOOL	98.0%	97.0%	100.0%	95.1%	99.9%
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	99.3%	97.2%	100.0%	99.9%	99.9%
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

A/ APPROPRIATION FROM AVAILABLE SERVICE REPORTS OF VARIOUS DATES.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-6
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)
 SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	MILITARY EXCLUDING CADETS	PERSONNEL CADETS	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL				PARENTS & OTHERS	NUMBER PER MIL MALE	NUMBER PER FAM UNIT
			TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER MALES	TOTAL NUMBER	SPOUSES			
ARMY									
OFFICERS	104,498	92,094	209,311	34,446	123,007	1,858	2.27	2.48	
ENLISTED	623,519	552,783	826,865	319,670	503,764	3,431	1.50	2.59	
TOTAL	728,017	644,877	1,036,176	404,116	626,771	5,289	1.61	2.56	
NAVY									
OFFICERS	72,090	64,282	121,817	50,612	70,930	275	1.90	2.41	
ENLISTED	502,804	451,134	602,834	257,647	342,605	2,582	1.34	2.34	
TOTAL	574,894	515,416	724,651	308,259	413,535	2,857	1.41	2.35	
MARINE CORP									
OFFICERS	19,958	19,281	36,646	14,348	22,236	62	1.90	2.55	
ENLISTED	176,694	168,015	176,616	76,651	99,560	405	1.05	2.30	
TOTAL	196,652	187,296	213,262	90,999	121,796	467	1.14	2.34	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	MILITARY PERSONNEL EXCLUDING CADETS		DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL				TOTAL NUMBER	PARENTS & OTHERS	NUMBER PER MIL MALE		NUMBER PER FAM UNIT
	TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER MALES	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	MALE	MALE					
AIR FORCE											
OFFICERS	100,045	86,714	75,834	109,153	950	2.14	2.45				
ENLISTED	430,818	370,568	281,734	358,211	3,357	1.74	2.23				
TOTAL	530,863	457,282	357,568	467,364	4,307	1.81	2.32				
DOD											
OFFICERS:	296,591	262,371	225,240	325,326	3,145	2.11	2.46				
ENLISTED	1,793,835	1,542,500	935,702	1,304,140	9,775	1.46	2.40				
TOTAL	2,030,426	1,804,871	1,160,942	1,629,466	12,920	1.55	2.41				

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-7
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P.26.02)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1990.

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL	-	-	-	-	-
- ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
- VICE ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
- REAR ADMIRAL	1	-	1	-	-
- REAR ADMIRAL(L)	7	3	1	-	3
BRIG GENERAL	396	133	123	10	130
COLONEL	1,981	695	578	28	680
LIEUTENANT COL	5,351	1,856	1,710	94	2,191
MAJOR	14,649	4,940	3,010	234	6,465
CAPTAIN	5,878	2,315	1,158	122	2,283
- LIEUTENANT	4,840	1,969	1,179	113	1,579
- LIEUTENANT (JG)	1,038	356	979	9	604
2nd LIEUTENANT	12	4	6	2	-
- ENSIGN	114	77	31	6	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	314	271	9	34	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	177	141	2	34	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2					
WARRANT OFFICER W-1					
TOTAL OFFICERS	34,220	12,404	7,808	677	13,331
E-9	187	70	49	15	53
E-8	1,148	404	298	61	385
E-7	7,484	3,107	1,693	272	2,422
E-6	20,938	7,874	6,332	813	5,979
E-5	41,388	14,154	11,960	1,527	14,247
E-4	56,958	23,687	12,219	1,790	19,262
E-3	34,352	11,310	9,448	2,709	10,885
E-2	17,805	6,114	6,001	1,045	4,645
E-1	10,505	4,016	3,670	447	2,372
TOTAL ENLISTED	191,335	70,736	51,670	8,679	60,250
CADETS & MIDSHPHEN	1,463	481	429	-	553
GRAND TOTAL	227,018	83,621	59,907	9,356	74,134

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-8
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL	36	12	10	2	12
- ADMIRAL	121	46	31	8	36
- VICE ADMIRAL	387	141	84	25	117
- REAR ADMIRAL	530	196	131	35	168
- REAR ADMIRAL(L)	13,958	4,406	3,841	650	5,061
- CAPTAIN	32,333	10,396	7,807	1,628	12,502
- COMMANDER	53,202	17,123	13,711	3,204	19,159
- LI COMMANDER	106,570	32,832	23,863	6,347	49,528
- LIEUTENANT	37,937	12,905	10,378	3,756	10,898
- LIEUTENANT (JG)	31,935	11,299	9,464	2,608	8,564
- ENSIGN	2,986	2,088	657	241	-
1st LIEUTENANT	5,021	3,942	763	316	-
2nd LIEUTENANT	8,404	6,350	1,338	716	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	3,191	2,757	12	422	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3					
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2					
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-1					
TOTAL OFFICERS	296,591	104,498	72,090	19,958	100,045
E-9	15,293	4,249	4,954	1,492	4,598
E-8	38,039	14,507	10,541	3,802	9,189
E-7	134,102	51,604	34,505	9,339	38,654
E-6	239,110	84,145	81,617	15,655	57,693
E-5	381,477	121,870	104,533	25,153	109,921
E-4	427,817	168,634	107,834	33,637	117,712
E-3	280,130	98,053	70,395	55,286	56,586
E-2	140,273	44,120	51,489	20,733	23,931
E-1	97,594	36,337	36,336	11,597	12,724
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,733,835	623,519	502,804	176,694	430,818
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	13,279	4,386	4,523	-	4,370
GRAND TOTAL	2,043,705	732,403	579,417	186,652	535,233

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL (P26.3) A/

PAY GRADE	ARMY		SPECIALISTS	B/		MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	NCOS	NCOS		NAVY	NAVY		
E-9	COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR SERGEANT MAJOR			MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	MASTER GUNNERY SERGEANT	SERGEANT MAJOR, MASTER GUNNERY SERGEANT	CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT
E-8	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT			SENIOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT		SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT
E-7	PLATOON SERGEANT; SERGEANT FIRST CLASS		SPECIALIST 7	CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	GUNNERY SERGEANT		MASTER SERGEANT
E-6	STAFF SERGEANT		SPECIALIST 6	PETTY OFFICER, 1ST CLASS	STAFF SERGEANT		TECHNICAL SERGEANT
E-5	SERGEANT		SPECIALIST 5	PETTY OFFICER, 2ND CLASS	SERGEANT		STAFF SERGEANT
E-4	CORPORAL		SPECIALIST 4	PETTY OFFICER, 3RD CLASS	CORPORAL		SERGEANT
E-3	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS			SEAMAN C/	LANCE CORPORAL		AIRMAN FIRST CLASS
E-2	PRIVATE, PV-2			SFAMAN APPRENTICE D/	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS		AIRMAN
E-1	PRIVATE, PV-1			SEAMAN RECRUIT D/	PRIVATE		AIRMAN BASIC

A/ AMONG THE SERVICES, RANK AND PRECEDENCE ARE DETERMINED BY PAY GRADE. HOWEVER, WITHIN THE ARMY, FOR RANK AND

B/ IN GENERAL, TITLES FOR PETTY OFFICERS ARE ACCORDING TO RATING (NAVAL SKILL) SUCH AS BOATSWAIN, GUNNER'S MATE,

YEOMAN, STOREKEEPER, ETC. PERSONNEL IN GRADES E-3, E-2 AND E-1 ARE NOT CONSIDERED AS POSSESSING RATINGS.

C/ THE TITLES LISTED DENOTE THE RATE OR PAY GRADE.

D/ E-3 PAY GRADE ALSO INCLUDES AIRMAN, CONSTRUCTION MAN, FIREMAN, HOSPITAL MAN AND STEWARDSMAN

E-1 AND E-2 PAY GRADES ALSO INCLUDE RECRUITS AND APPRENTICES IN 6 RATES LISTED IN FOOTNOTE C/.

TABLE 2-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAJ YEARS (P22.9)A/
 IN THOUSANDS
 FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1941	1,017	755	218	44	0/
1942	2,498	1,892	416	80	0/
1943	6,662	5,224	1,206	232	0/
1944	10,290	7,507	2,386	398	0/
1945	11,809	8,131	3,205	473	0/
1946	7,545	4,816	2,394	330	0/
1947	2,112	1,417	584	112	0/
1948	1,460	585	444	87	345
1949	1,598	657	463	87	411
1950	1,539	632	412	80	415
1951	2,354	1,090	566	153	584
1952	3,504	1,597	789	219	800
1953	3,554	1,536	809	237	871
1954	3,425	1,477	767	242	939
1955	3,178	1,311	692	217	958
1956	2,888	1,083	666	201	938
1957	2,794	1,004	676	200	914
1958	2,674	939	650	194	892
1959	2,565	889	630	185	855
1960	2,489	871	617	173	828

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-10
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P.2.0)A/
 IN THOUSANDS
 FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1961	2,490	873	625	170	810
1962	2,725	1,018	650	187	804
1963	2,702	976	664	190	872
1964	2,883	969	685	190	868
1965	2,868	968	669	190	844
1966	2,854	1,073	716	221	844
1967	3,287	1,372	748	278	899
1968	3,435	1,487	752	298	898
1969	3,465	1,510	759	311	886
1970	3,293	1,432	732	295	834
1971	2,891	1,238	656	234	793
1972	2,510	955	604	202	749
1973	2,323	839	580	168	708
1974	2,297	788	556	191	672
1975	2,145	779	545	193	628
1976	2,098	775	529	194	600
1977	2,073	778	527	190	577
1978	2,068	777	530	191	570
1979	2,045	765	527	188	505
1980	2,033	762	525	185	501
1981	2,050	769	531	186	561

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-10
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.8)A/
 IN THOUSANDS
 FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1982	2,077	777	540	189	570
1983	2,098	778	547	192	561
1984	2,135	782	561	195	597
1985	2,148	782	566	198	601
1986	2,155	778	573	197	607
1987	2,168	777	583	189	609
1988	2,139	769	581	197	591
1989	2,121	766	584	196	575
1990	2,078	750	583	198	550

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS.

B/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1949, INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN DUE TO ROUNDING.



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1789	718				
1790	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	5,669	3,813 *	1,856 *		
1795	5,296	3,440	1,856 *		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	1,856 *		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	1,856 *		
1798	N.A.	N.A.	1,856 *	83	
1799	N.A.	N.A.	2,200 *	368	
1800	N.A.	N.A.	5,400 *	525	
1801	7,108	4,051	2,700 *	357	
1802	5,432	2,873	2,200 *	359	
1803	4,528	2,486	1,700 *	342	
1804	5,323	2,734	2,200 *	389	
1805	6,498	2,729	3,191 *	578	
1806	4,076	2,653	1,105	318	
1807	5,323	2,775	2,145	403	
1808	8,200	5,712	1,616	872	
1809	12,375	6,977	4,875 *	523	
1810	11,554	5,956	5,149 *	449	
1811	11,528	5,608	5,364	556	
1812	12,831	6,686	5,452	493	
1813	25,152	19,036	5,525 *	591	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1814	46,858	38,186	8,024 *	648	
1815	40,885	33,424	6,773	688	
1816	16,743	10,231	6,040 *	472	
1817	14,606	8,446	5,494 *	666	
1818	14,260	8,155	5,545 *	560	
1819	13,259	8,506	4,068 *	685	
1820	15,113	10,554	3,988	571	
1821	10,587	5,773	3,935	879	
1822	9,863	5,358	3,774	731	
1823	10,871	6,117	4,053 *	701	
1824	11,008	5,973	4,095	940	
1825	11,089	5,903	4,405	781	
1826	11,586	5,989	4,762	835	
1827	11,627	5,885	4,796	946	
1828	11,431	5,702	4,797	932	
1829	12,096	6,332	4,869	895	
1830	11,942	6,122	4,929	891	
1831	11,173	6,055	4,303	815	
1832	12,478	6,268	5,312	898	
1833	12,895	6,579	5,420	896	
1834	13,396	7,030	5,451	915	
1835	14,311	7,337	5,557	1,417	
1836	16,374	9,945 *	5,588	1,341	
1837	22,462	12,449	8,452	1,561	
1838	17,948	9,197	7,656	1,095	

 Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1839	19,317	10,691	7,676	950	
1840	21,616	12,330	8,017	1,269	
1841	20,793	11,319	8,274	1,200	
1842	22,851	10,780	10,782	1,289	
1843	20,741	9,102	10,555 *	1,084	
1844	20,919	8,730	11,103	1,086	
1845	20,726	8,509	11,189	1,028	
1846	39,165	27,867 *	10,131	1,167	
1847	57,761	44,736 *	11,193	1,832	
1848	60,308	47,319	11,238	1,751	
1849	23,165	10,744	11,345	1,076	
1850	20,824	10,929	8,794	1,101	
1851	20,699	10,714	8,792	1,193	
1852	21,349	11,376	8,805	1,168	
1853	20,667	10,572	8,841	1,254	
1854	21,134	10,894	8,879	1,361	
1855	26,402	15,911	8,887	1,604	
1856	25,867	15,715	8,681	1,471	
1857	27,345	15,918	9,676	1,751	
1858	29,014	17,678	9,729	1,607	
1859	28,978	17,243	9,884	1,851	
1860	27,958	16,215	9,942	1,801	
1861	217,112	186,845	27,881	2,386	
1862	673,124	637,264	33,454 *	2,406	
1863	960,061	918,354	38,707	3,000	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11'

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/C/
1864	1,031,724	970,905	57,680	3,139	
1865	1,062,848	1,000,692	58,296	3,860	
1866	76,749	57,072	16,340	3,337	
1867	74,886	57,194	14,181	3,511	
1868	66,412	51,066	12,268 *	3,078	
1869	51,632	36,953	12,295	2,384	
1870	50,348	37,240	10,562	2,546	
1871	42,238	29,115	10,610	2,513	
1872	42,205	28,322	11,680	2,203	
1873	43,228	28,812	11,654	2,762	
1874	43,609	28,640	12,700	2,269	
1875	38,105	25,513	10,479	2,113	
1876	40,591	28,585	10,046	1,880	
1877	34,094	24,140	8,057	1,897	
1878	36,444	26,023	8,087	2,334	
1879	38,022	26,601	9,453	1,968	
1880	37,894	26,594	9,361	1,939	
1881	37,845	25,842	10,101	1,902	
1882	37,850	25,811	10,170	1,869	
1883	37,273	25,652	9,842	1,784	
1884	39,400	26,666	10,846	1,888	
1885	39,098	27,157	10,057	1,884	
1886	38,636	26,727	9,909	2,000	
1887	38,763	26,719	10,113	1,931	
1888	39,035	27,019	10,115	1,901	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1788 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE		AIR	
				CORPS	FORCE B/ C/		
1889	39,452	27,759	9,921		1,772		
1890	38,666	27,373	9,246		2,047		
1891	37,868	26,463	9,247		2,158		
1892	38,677	27,190	9,448		2,039		
1893	39,492	27,830	9,529		2,133		
1894	42,101	28,265	11,460		2,376		
1895	42,226	27,495	11,846		2,885		
1896	41,680	27,375	12,038		2,217		
1897	43,656	27,865	11,985		3,806		
1898	235,785	209,714	22,432		3,579		
1899	100,166	80,670	16,354		3,142		
1900	125,923	101,713	18,796		5,414		
1901	112,322	85,557	20,900		5,865		
1902	111,145	81,275	23,648		6,222		
1903	106,043	69,595	29,790		6,658		
1904	110,129	70,387	32,158		7,584		
1905	108,301	67,526	33,764		7,011		
1906	112,216	68,945	35,053		8,218		
1907	108,375	64,170	36,119		8,086		
1908	128,500	76,942	42,322		9,236		
1909	142,200	84,971	47,533		9,696		
1910	139,344	81,251	48,533		9,560		
1911	144,846	84,006	51,230		9,610		
1912	153,174	92,121	51,357		9,696		
1913	154,914	92,756	52,202		9,956		

 Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B./C/
1914	185,919	98,544	56,989	10,386	10,386
1915	174,112	106,754	57,072	10,286	10,286
1916	179,376	108,399	60,376	10,601	10,601
1917	643,833	421,467	194,617	27,749	27,749
1918	2,897,167	2,395,742	448,606	52,819	52,819
1919	1,172,602	851,624	272,144	48,834	48,834
1920	343,302	204,292	121,845	17,165	17,165
1921	386,542	230,725	132,827	22,890	22,890
1922	270,207	148,763	100,211	21,233	21,233
1923	247,031	133,243	94,094	19,694	19,694
1924	261,189	142,673	98,184	20,332	20,332
1925	251,756	137,048	95,230	19,478	19,478
1926	247,396	134,938	93,304	19,154	19,154
1927	248,943	134,829	94,916	19,198	19,198
1928	250,907	136,084	95,803	19,020	19,020
1929	255,031	139,118	97,117	18,796	18,796
1930	255,648	139,378	96,890	19,380	19,380
1931	252,605	140,516	93,307	18,782	18,782
1932	244,902	134,957	93,384	16,561	16,561
1933	243,845	136,547	91,230	16,068	16,068
1934	247,137	138,464	92,312	16,361	16,361
1935	251,799	139,486	95,053	17,260	17,260
1936	291,356	167,816	106,292	17,248	17,248
1937	311,808	179,968	113,617	18,223	18,223
1938	322,932	185,488	119,088	18,356	18,356

 Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1939	334,473	189,839	125,202	19,432	
1940	458,365	269,023	160,997	28,345	
1941	1,801,101	1,462,315	284,427	54,359	
1942	3,858,791	3,075,608	640,570	142,613	
1943	9,044,745	6,994,472	1,741,750	308,523	
1944	11,451,719	7,994,750	2,981,365	475,604	
1945	12,055,884	8,266,373	3,319,586	469,925	
1946	3,024,893	1,435,996	978,203	155,679	455,515
1947	1,582,111	685,458	497,773	83,053	305,827
1948	1,444,283	554,030	417,535	84,988	387,730
1949	1,613,686	680,473	447,901	85,965	419,347
1950	1,459,462	583,167	380,739	74,279	411,277
1951	3,249,371	1,531,774	736,596	192,620	788,381
1952	3,635,912	1,596,419	824,285	231,867	983,261
1953	3,555,067	1,533,815	794,440	249,219	977,593
1954	3,302,104	1,404,598	725,720	223,868	947,918
1955	2,935,107	1,109,296	660,695	205,170	959,946
1956	2,836,441	1,025,778	669,925	200,780	903,958
1957	2,784,761	997,994	676,071	200,861	919,835
1958	2,599,518	898,925	639,942	189,495	871,156
1959	2,503,631	861,964	625,661	175,571	840,435
1960	2,475,438	873,078	616,987	170,621	814,752
1961	2,482,905	858,622	626,223	176,909	821,151
1962	2,805,603	1,066,404	664,212	190,962	884,025
1963	2,688,927	975,916	663,897	189,683	869,431

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2--11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE B/ C/
		ARMY B/	NAVY		
1964	2,685,782	973,238	665,969	189,777	856,798
1965	2,653,926	969,066	669,985	190,213	824,662
1966	3,092,175	1,199,784	743,322	261,716	887,353
1967	3,375,485	1,442,498	750,224	285,269	897,494
1968	3,546,071	1,570,343	763,626	307,252	904,850
1969	3,458,072	1,512,169	773,779	309,771	862,353
1970	3,064,760	1,322,548	691,126	259,737	791,349
1971	2,713,044	1,123,810	621,565	212,369	755,300
1972	2,321,959	810,960	586,923	198,238	725,838
1973	2,251,936	800,973	563,683	196,098	691,182
1974	2,162,005	783,330	545,903	188,302	643,970
1975	2,128,120	784,333	535,085	185,951	612,751
1976	2,081,910	779,417	524,678	192,399	585,416
1977	2,074,543	782,246	529,895	191,707	570,695
1978	2,061,708	771,624	529,557	190,815	569,712
1979	2,026,882	758,852	523,335	185,250	559,455
1980	2,050,627	777,036	527,153	188,469	557,969
1981	2,082,560	781,419	540,219	190,620	570,302
1982	2,108,612	780,391	552,996	192,380	582,845
1983	2,123,349	779,643	557,573	194,089	592,044
1984	2,138,157	780,180	584,638	196,214	597,125
1985	2,151,032	780,787	570,705	198,025	601,515
1986	2,169,112	780,980	581,119	198,814	608,199
1987	2,174,217	780,815	586,842	199,525	607,035
1988	2,138,213	771,847	592,570	197,350	576,446

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/C/
1989	2,130,229	769,741	592,652	196,956	570,880
1990	2,043,705	732,403	579,417	196,652	535,233

* ESTIMATED

N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING. PRIOR YEAR TOTALS HAVE BEEN CORRECTED.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES

1. Officers include warrant officers, field clerks and nurses. Enlisted personnel include cadets and midshipmen from the U.S. military academies at West Point, Annapolis, and Colorado Springs, as well as other officer candidates. Both officer and enlisted personnel data exclude figures on the Coast Guard.
2. Data for the year shown are as of June 30 beginning with 1878 for Army, 1900 for Navy, and 1798 for Marine Corps. For prior years the as of date is the month for which records most completely reveal the total strengths of each service. In some instances, incremental reports of different dates had to be used to compile a service total, with the result that the strength shown is not for any particular point in time during that year. Data subsequent to 1976 are as of September 30.
3. Army data begin with 1789, the year in which the Department of War (now Department of the Army) was established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "regular" Army has existed continuously since that time, the total strengths cannot be documented from available records, nor can reliable estimates be made for years 1790-1793 and 1796-1800. Beginning with 1861, the data include all military personnel on extended active duty with the Army (regulars, volunteers, militia, inductees, reserves and National Guardsmen) and U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1861 are for regular Army and cadets only, except for 1836-1840 (Seminole Indian War) and 1846-1848 (War with Mexico). Source documents for other years do not contain adequate strength statistics on nonregular personnel called up during the War of 1812 or for short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data also include strengths of the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies.
4. Navy strengths for the period 1794-1798 are estimates of the number of "on board" personnel authorized by the U.S. Congress to reestablish a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1785 under the Continental Congress. A separate Navy Department was authorized and organized in 1798. During the early years of the Navy, crews were usually contracted for a specific sailing or mission rather than a continuous tour of duty. The strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are, therefore, marked "estimated." Data excluded an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who served during the the War of 1812, the Mexican War, and the Spanish-American War.
5. Marine Corps strengths as shown begin in 1798, the year which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by an Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1783. The Marines were reestablished in 1794 when Congress authorized the rebuilding of the Navy. A small number of Marines were used as guards on Navy ships. However, records do not reveal reliable strength data before 1798.

TABLE 2-12

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1789	46	46			
1790	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	385	235 *	150 *		
1795	362	212	150 *		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	150 *		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	150 *		
1798	N.A.	N.A.	150 *	25	
1799	N.A.	N.A.	200 *	25	
1800	N.A.	N.A.	400 *	38	
1801	486	248	200 *	38	
1802	404	175	200 *	29	
1803	399	174	200 *	25	
1804	441	216	200 *	25	
1805	372	159	191 *	22	
1806	344	142	191	11	
1807	348	146	191	11	
1808	529	327	191	11	
1809	993	533	450 *	10	
1810	900	441	450 *	9	
1811	864	396	454	14	
1812	751	299	442	10	
1813	2,013	1,476	525 *	12	

 Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1814	2,806	2,271	524 *	11	11
1815	2,811	2,272	531	8	8
1816	1,256	735	500 *	21	21
1817	1,155	647	494 *	14	14
1818	1,266	697	545 *	24	24
1819	1,294	705	588 *	21	21
1820	1,252	696	537	19	19
1821	1,066	547	484	35	35
1822	1,069	512	534	23	23
1823	1,088	525	553 *	20	20
1824	1,113	532	531	50	50
1825	1,102	562	505	35	35
1826	1,050	540	471	39	39
1827	1,094	546	505	43	43
1828	1,086	540	506	40	40
1829	1,206	608	555	43	43
1830	1,279	627	615	37	37
1831	1,260	613	612	35	35
1832	1,339	659	642	38	38
1833	1,373	666	664	43	43
1834	1,410	669	695	46	46
1835	1,504	680	756	68	68
1836	1,687	857 *	787	43	43
1837	1,711	873	801	37	37
1838	1,592	717	847	28	28

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1839	1,705	749	922	34	
1840	1,767	780	932	46	
1841	1,738	754	940	44	
1842	1,825	781	988	46	
1843	1,903	805	1,055 *	43	
1844	1,916	813	1,063	40	
1845	1,963	828	1,095	42	
1846	3,097	2,003 *	1,053	41	
1847	4,064	2,863 *	1,128	75	
1848	4,048	2,865	1,141	42	
1849	2,273	945	1,282	46	
1850	2,267	948	1,273	46	
1851	2,233	944	1,246	43	
1852	2,236	957	1,232	47	
1853	2,260	961	1,250	49	
1854	2,259	956	1,254	49	
1855	2,330	1,042	1,236	52	
1856	2,156	1,072	1,027	57	
1857	2,185	1,097	1,031	57	
1858	2,219	1,089	1,068	52	
1859	2,234	1,070	1,117	47	
1860	2,276	1,080	1,150	46	
1861	N.A.	N.A.	1,114	48	
1862	N.A.	N.A.	3,224 *	51	
1863	N.A.	N.A.	4,209	69	

 Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1864	N.A.	N.A.	5,679	64	
1865	N.A.	N.A.	6,759	87	
1866	N.A.	N.A.	2,297	79	
1867	4,930	3,056	1,801	73	
1868	4,892	2,835	1,976 *	81	
1869	4,419	2,700	1,649	70	
1870	4,169	2,541	1,551	77	
1871	3,881	2,105	1,702	74	
1872	3,880	2,104	1,699	77	
1873	3,818	2,076	1,655	87	
1874	3,761	2,081	1,595	85	
1875	3,715	2,068	1,571	76	
1876	3,873	2,151	1,646	76	
1877	3,841	2,177	1,591	73	
1878	3,812	2,153	1,582	77	
1879	3,884	2,127	1,695	62	
1880	3,934	2,152	1,713	69	
1881	4,117	2,181	1,866	70	
1882	4,136	2,162	1,911	63	
1883	4,022	2,143	1,819	60	
1884	3,873	2,147	1,660	66	
1885	3,830	2,154	1,611	65	
1886	3,717	2,102	1,549	66	
1887	3,803	2,200	1,542	61	
1888	3,789	2,189	1,528	72	

 Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1889	3,761	2,177	1,530	54	
1890	3,718	2,168	1,489	61	
1891	3,628	2,052	1,510	66	
1892*	3,674	2,140	1,468	66	
1893	3,707	2,153	1,486	63	
1894	3,613	2,146	1,405	67	
1895	3,637	2,154	1,412	71	
1896	3,666	2,169	1,425	72	
1897	3,649	2,179	1,399	71	
1898	12,046	10,516	1,432	98	
1899	5,245	3,581	1,588	76	
1900	6,084	4,227	1,683	174	
1901	5,381	3,468	1,742	171	
1902	6,062	4,049	1,822	191	
1903	6,033	3,927	1,893	213	
1904	6,240	3,971	2,014	255	
1905	6,383	4,034	2,079	270	
1906	6,400	3,989	2,133	278	
1907	6,413	3,896	2,238	279	
1908	6,793	4,047	2,463	283	
1909	7,257	4,299	2,630	328	
1910	7,562	4,535	2,699	328	
1911	7,799	4,585	2,886	328	
1912	8,186	4,775	3,074	337	
1913	8,574	4,970	3,273	331	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1914	8,775	5,633	3,406	336	
1915	8,879	4,948	3,593	338	
1916	9,545	5,175	4,022	348	
1917	43,383	34,224	8,383	776	
1918	155,619	130,485	23,631	1,503	
1919	113,602	91,975	19,357	2,270	
1920	30,745	18,999	10,642	1,104	
1921	27,567	16,501	9,979	1,087	
1922	25,136	15,667	8,334	1,135	
1923	23,572	14,021	8,410	1,141	
1924	23,592	13,784	8,651	1,157	
1925	24,680	14,594	8,918	1,168	
1926	24,412	14,143	9,091	1,178	
1927	24,658	14,020	9,440	1,198	
1928	24,618	14,019	9,401	1,198	
1929	24,662	14,047	9,434	1,181	
1930	24,899	14,151	9,540	1,208	
1931	25,204	14,159	9,849	1,196	
1932	25,274	14,111	9,967	1,196	
1933	25,035	13,896	9,947	1,192	
1934	24,920	13,761	9,972	1,187	
1935	24,749	13,471	10,115	1,163	
1936	24,967	13,512	10,247	1,208	
1937	25,419	13,740	10,367	1,312	
1938	26,073	13,975	10,739	1,359	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1939	27,839	14,486	12,023	1,380	
1940	33,730	18,326	13,604	1,800	
1941	131,967	99,536	29,032	3,339	
1942	283,124	206,422	69,564	7,138	
1943	780,636	579,576	179,676	21,384	
1944	1,085,921	776,980	276,153	32,788	
1945	1,260,109	891,663	331,379	37,067	
1946	422,513	185,411	141,161	14,208	81,733
1947	182,444	89,759	52,434	7,506	42,745
1948	169,458	68,178	45,416	6,907	48,957
1949	190,348	77,272	47,975	7,250	57,851
1950	181,467	72,566	44,641	7,254	57,006
1951	323,302	130,540	70,513	15,150	107,099
1952	375,829	148,427	82,247	16,413	128,742
1953	376,864	145,633	81,731	18,731	130,769
1954	353,833	128,208	77,280	18,593	129,752
1955	352,040	121,947	74,527	18,417	137,149
1956	350,036	118,364	71,770	17,809	142,093
1957	342,887	111,187	73,703	17,434	140,563
1958	325,956	104,716	71,560	16,741	132,939
1959	319,152	101,680	69,795	16,065	131,602
1960	316,687	101,236	69,559	16,203	129,689
1961	314,827	99,921	69,981	16,132	128,793
1962	343,121	116,050	75,302	16,861	134,908
1963	334,351	108,302	75,549	16,737	133,763

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE
1964	337,502	110,870	76,400	16,843	133,389	
1965	338,822	112,120	77,866	17,258	131,578	
1966	348,827	117,786	79,805	20,512	130,724	
1967	384,496	143,517	81,902	23,592	135,485	
1968	415,844	166,173	85,425	24,555	139,891	
1969	418,963	172,590	85,199	25,698	135,476	
1970	402,226	166,721	80,761	24,941	128,803	
1971	371,416	148,950	74,782	21,765	125,919	
1972	335,962	121,280	73,155	19,843	121,874	
1973	321,089	116,205	70,566	19,282	115,036	
1974	302,456	105,938	67,227	18,740	110,491	
1975	292,424	102,992	65,680	18,591	105,161	
1976	281,034	98,647	63,718	18,882	99,787	
1977	275,956	97,758	63,312	18,650	96,256	
1978	274,275	97,785	62,639	18,388	95,463	
1979	274,129	97,381	62,384	18,229	96,135	
1980	277,622	98,717	63,058	18,198	97,649	
1981	285,042	101,850	65,462	18,363	99,367	
1982	291,247	103,109	67,273	18,975	101,890	
1983	298,707	105,674	68,494	19,983	104,556	
1984	303,344	107,883	68,856	20,366	106,239	
1985	308,919	109,687	70,657	20,175	108,400	
1986	311,055	109,757	72,051	20,199	109,048	
1987	307,387	107,964	72,038	20,047	107,338	
1988	304,595	106,963	72,427	20,079	105,126	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1989	302,326	106,877	72,153	20,099	103,697
1990	296,591	104,498	72,090	19,958	100,045

* * ESTIMATED
N.A. * NOT AVAILABLE

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1789	672				
1790	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	5,284	3,578	1,706 *		
1795	4,934	3,228	1,706 *		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	1,706 *		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	1,706 *	58	
1798	N.A.	N.A.	1,706 *		
1799	N.A.	N.A.	2,000 *	343	
1800	N.A.	N.A.	5,000 *	487	
1801	6,622	3,803	2,500 *	319	
1802	5,028	2,698	2,000 *	330	
1803	4,129	2,312	1,500 *	317	
1804	4,882	2,518	2,000 *	364	
1805	6,126	2,570	3,000 *	556	
1806	3,732	2,511	914	307	
1807	4,975	2,629	1,954	392	
1808	7,671	5,385	1,425	861	
1809	11,382	6,444	4,425 *	513	
1810	10,654	5,515	4,699 *	440	
1811	10,664	5,212	4,910	542	
1812	11,880	6,387	5,010	483	
1813	23,139	17,560	5,000 *	579	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1814	44,052	35,915	7,500 *	637	
1815	38,074	31,152	6,242	680	
1816	15,487	9,496	5,540 *	451	
1817	13,451	7,799	5,000 *	652	
1818	12,994	7,458	5,000 *	536	
1819	11,965	7,801	3,500 *	664	
1820	13,861	9,858	3,451	552	
1821	9,521	5,226	3,451	844	
1822	8,794	4,846	3,240	708	
1823	9,773	5,592	3,500 *	681	
1824	9,895	5,441	3,564	890	
1825	9,987	5,341	3,900	746	
1826	10,536	5,449	4,291	796	
1827	10,533	5,339	4,291	903	
1828	10,345	5,162	4,291	892	
1829	10,890	5,724	4,314	852	
1830	10,663	5,495	4,314	854	
1831	9,913	5,442	3,691	780	
1832	11,139	5,609	4,670	860	
1833	11,522	5,913	4,756	853	
1834	11,986	6,361	4,756	869	
1835	12,807	6,657	4,801	1,349	
1836	15,187	9,088 *	4,801	1,298	
1837	20,751	11,576	7,651	1,524	
1838	16,356	8,480	6,809	1,067	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1839	17,612	9,942	6,754	916	
1840	19,849	11,541	7,085	1,223	
1841	19,055	10,565	7,334	1,156	
1842	21,026	9,999	9,784	1,243	
1843	18,838	8,297	9,500 *	1,041	
1844	19,003	7,917	10,040	1,046	
1845	18,763	7,683	10,094	988	
1846	36,068	25,864 *	9,078	1,126	
1847	53,697	41,873 *	10,067	1,757	
1848	56,260	44,454	10,097	1,709	
1849	20,892	9,799	10,063	1,030	
1850	18,557	9,981	7,521	1,055	
1851	18,466	9,770	7,546	1,150	
1852	19,113	10,419	7,573	1,121	
1853	18,407	9,611	7,591	1,205	
1854	18,875	9,938	7,625	1,312	
1855	24,072	14,869	7,651	1,552	
1856	23,711	14,643	7,654	1,414	
1857	25,160	14,821	8,645	1,694	
1858	26,795	16,579	8,661	1,555	
1859	26,744	16,173	8,767	1,804	
1860	25,682	15,135	8,792	1,755	
1861	N.A.	N.A.	26,767	2,338	
1862	N.A.	N.A.	30,230 *	2,355	
1863	N.A.	N.A.	34,498	2,931	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1864	N.A.	N.A.	52,001	3,075	
1865	N.A.	N.A.	51,537	3,773	
1866	N.A.	N.A.	14,043	3,258	
1867	69,956	54,138	12,380	3,438	
1868	61,520	48,231	10,292 *	2,997	
1869	47,213	34,253	10,646	2,314	
1870	46,179	34,699	9,011	2,469	
1871	38,357	27,010	8,908	2,439	
1872	38,325	26,218	9,981	2,126	
1873	39,410	26,736	9,999	2,675	
1874	39,848	26,559	11,105	2,184	
1875	34,390	23,445	8,908	2,037	
1876	36,718	26,414	8,400	1,904	
1877	30,253	21,963	6,466	1,824	
1878	32,632	23,870	6,505	2,257	
1879	34,138	24,474	7,758	1,906	
1880	33,960	24,442	7,648	1,870	
1881	33,728	23,661	8,235	1,832	
1882	33,714	23,649	8,259	1,806	
1883	33,256	23,509	8,023	1,724	
1884	35,527	24,519	9,186	1,822	
1885	35,268	25,003	8,446	1,819	
1886	34,919	24,625	8,360	1,834	
1887	34,960	24,519	8,571	1,870	
1888	35,246	24,830	8,587	1,829	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1889	35,691	25,582	8,391	1,718	
1890	34,948	25,205	7,757	1,986	
1891	34,240	24,411	7,737	2,092	
1892	35,003	25,050	7,980	1,973	
1893	35,785	25,672	8,043	2,070	
1894	38,483	26,119	10,055	2,309	
1895	38,589	25,341	10,434	2,814	
1896	38,014	25,206	10,663	2,145	
1897	40,007	25,686	10,586	3,735	
1898	223,739	199,138	21,060	3,481	
1899	94,921	77,089	14,766	3,066	
1900	119,839	97,486	17,113	5,240	
1901	106,941	82,089	19,158	5,694	
1902	105,083	77,228	21,826	6,031	
1903	100,010	65,668	27,897	6,445	
1904	103,889	66,416	30,144	7,329	
1905	101,918	63,492	31,685	6,741	
1906	105,816	64,956	32,920	7,940	
1907	101,962	60,274	33,881	7,807	
1908	121,707	72,895	39,859	8,953	
1909	134,943	80,672	44,903	9,368	
1910	131,782	76,716	45,834	9,232	
1911	137,047	79,421	48,344	9,282	
1912	144,988	87,346	48,283	9,359	
1913	146,340	87,786	48,929	9,625	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1914	157,144	93,511	53,583	10,050	
1915	165,233	101,806	53,479	9,948	
1916	169,831	103,224	50,354	10,253	
1917	600,450	387,243	186,234	26,973	
1918	2,741,548	2,265,257	424,975	51,316	
1919	1,059,000	759,649	252,787	46,564	
1920	312,557	185,293	111,203	16,081	
1921	358,975	214,224	122,848	21,903	
1922	245,071	133,086	91,877	20,098	
1923	223,459	119,222	85,684	18,553	
1924	237,597	128,889	89,533	19,175	
1925	227,076	122,454	86,312	18,310	
1926	222,984	120,795	84,213	17,976	
1927	224,285	120,809	85,476	18,000	
1928	226,289	122,065	86,402	17,822	
1929	230,369	125,071	87,683	17,615	
1930	230,749	125,227	87,350	18,172	
1931	227,401	126,357	83,458	17,586	
1932	219,628	120,846	83,417	15,365	
1933	218,810	122,651	81,283	14,876	
1934	222,217	124,703	82,340	15,174	
1935	227,050	126,015	84,938	16,097	
1936	266,389	154,304	96,045	16,040	
1937	286,389	166,228	103,250	16,911	
1938	296,859	171,513	108,349	16,997	

 Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1939	306,584	175,353	113,179	18,052	
1940	424,635	250,697	147,393	26,545	
1941	1,669,134	1,862,778	255,335	51,020	
1942	3,575,667	2,869,186	571,006	135,475	
1943	8,264,109	6,414,896	1,562,074	287,139	
1944	10,365,798	7,217,770	2,705,212	442,816	
1945	10,795,775	7,374,710	2,988,207	432,858	
1946	2,598,739	1,248,764	834,722	141,471	373,782
1947	1,385,436	594,078	442,729	85,547	263,082
1948	1,270,051	484,061	369,138	78,081	338,773
1949	1,418,528	581,422	396,895	78,715	381,486
1950	1,273,122	518,921	332,905	67,025	354,271
1951	2,921,440	1,399,362	663,326	177,470	681,282
1952	3,254,790	1,446,266	738,451	215,554	854,519
1953	3,173,066	1,386,500	709,254	230,488	846,824
1954	2,943,209	1,274,803	644,965	205,275	818,168
1955	2,577,884	985,659	582,675	186,753	822,797
1956	2,450,793	905,711	594,509	182,971	767,802
1957	2,446,884	885,056	599,733	183,427	778,768
1958	2,267,209	792,508	564,899	172,754	737,048
1959	2,178,515	758,458	553,332	159,506	707,219
1960	2,152,414	770,112	544,770	154,418	683,114
1961	2,160,062	756,932	552,262	160,777	690,091
1962	2,454,068	948,597	584,773	174,101	746,597
1963	2,355,957	865,768	584,235	172,946	733,008

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1964	2,339,438	860,514	585,410	172,934	720,571
1965	2,306,001	854,929	587,940	172,955	690,177
1966	2,733,549	1,079,682	659,186	241,204	753,477
1967	2,980,851	1,296,603	663,923	261,877	758,048
1968	3,119,541	1,401,727	673,610	282,697	761,507
1969	3,028,201	1,337,047	684,145	284,073	722,936
1970	2,651,110	1,153,013	605,899	234,796	657,402
1971	2,329,754	971,872	542,238	190,604	624,980
1972	1,975,533	686,695	510,669	178,395	599,774
1973	1,920,587	681,972	490,009	176,816	571,780
1974	1,849,074	674,466	475,479	170,062	529,067
1975	1,824,981	678,324	466,121	177,360	503,176
1976	1,790,148	677,725	457,692	173,517	481,214
1977	1,785,173	680,062	462,176	173,057	489,878
1978	1,775,021	669,515	463,217	172,427	469,862
1979	1,740,260	657,184	457,102	167,021	458,953
1980	1,759,693	673,944	459,569	170,271	455,909
1981	1,784,048	675,087	470,184	172,257	466,520
1982	1,803,762	672,699	481,186	173,405	476,472
1983	1,811,060	689,364	484,568	174,106	483,022
1984	1,821,257	687,711	491,288	175,848	486,410
1985	1,828,454	666,557	495,444	177,850	488,603
1986	1,844,338	666,668	504,389	178,615	494,666
1987	1,853,340	668,410	510,208	179,478	495,244
1988	1,820,120	660,445	515,548	177,271	466,856

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1989	1,813,907	658,321	515,898	176,857	462,831
1990	1,733,835	623,519	502,804	176,694	430,818

* = ESTIMATED

N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

A/ REPRESENTS "OFFHAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-14 (REVISED)
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN: FISCAL YEARS 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (P2.3.2.2S)

YEAR	TOTAL			ARMY		NAVY		AIR FORCE	
	CADETS/ MIDSHIPMEN	CADETS	MIDSHIPMEN	CADETS	MIDSHIPMEN	CADETS	MIDSHIPMEN	CADETS	MIDSHIPMEN
1946	3,641	1,321	2320						
1947	4,231	1,621	2610						
1948	4,774	1,791	2983						
1949	4,810	1,779	3031						
1950	4,873	1,680	3193						
1951	4,628	1,872	2757						
1952	5,293	1,726	3567						
1953	5,137	1,682	3455						
1954	5,062	1,587	3475						
1955	5,183	1,690	3493						
1956	5,612	1,703	3646						
1957	4,890	1,751	2635					263	504
1958	6,353	1,701	3483					1,169	
1959	5,964	1,816	2534					1,614	
1960	6,337	1,730	2858					1,949	
1961	8,016	1,769	3980					2,267	
1962	8,414	1,757	4137					2,520	
1963	8,619	1,846	4113					2,680	
1964	8,642	1,854	4150					2,836	
1965	9,103	2,017	4179					2,907	
1966	9,799	2,316	4331					3,152	
1967	10,138	2,378	4399					3,361	
1968	10,686	2,443	4591					3,652	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-14 (REVISED)
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ACTIVE DUTY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN: FISCAL YEARS 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (P.23.22S)

YEAR	TOTAL		ARMY		NAVY		AIR FORCE	
	TOTAL CADETS/ MIDSHIPMEN	CADETS	CADETS	MIDSHIPMEN	CADETS	MIDSHIPMEN	CADETS	CADETS
1969	10,908	2,532	2,814	4435	4,144	3,941	4,401	4,390
1970	11,424	2,814	2,988	4485	4,401	4,144	4,390	4,356
1971	11,874	2,988	2,975	3089	3108	4,412	4,414	4,415
1972	10,464	2,975	2,866	3197	4,407	4,561	4,387	4,387
1973	10,260	2,796	3,017	3284	4,387	4,387	4,411	4,411
1974	10,475	2,866	3,045	4573	4,483	4,483	4,466	4,466
1975	10,715	3,017	4,446	4511	4,476	4,476	4,512	4,512
1976	10,728	3,045	4,583	4604	4,485	4,485	4,453	4,453
1977	13,414	4,446	4,605	4596	4,453	4,453	4,464	4,464
1978	12,412	4,324	4,287	4601	4,352	4,352		
1979	12,503	4,287	4,375					
1980	13,312	4,375	4,482					
1981	13,470	4,482	4,583					
1982	13,603	4,583	4,605					
1983	13,582	4,605	4,586					
1984	13,556	4,586	4,543					
1985	13,659	4,543	4,555					
1986	13,719	4,555	4,441					
1987	13,490	4,441	4,439					
1988	13,498	4,439	4,543					
1989	13,496	4,543						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-14 (REVISED)
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ACTIVE DUTY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN: FISCAL YEARS 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (P23.22S)

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL			
	CADETS/ MIDSHIPMEN	ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN	ACADEMY CADETS
1990	13,279	4,386	4523	4,370

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-15

"DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING
FISCAL YEARS 1984 THROUGH PRESENT

RANK/GRADE	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
GRAND TOTAL	2,138,157	2,151,032	2,168,112	2,174,217	2,138,213	2,130,229	2,043,705
TOTAL OFFICERS	303,344	308,919	311,055	307,387	304,595	302,826	296,591
GENERAL ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	35	36	35	36	36	38	36
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	127	125	125	124	123	119	121
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL	362	370	362	364	367	368	367
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L) A/	525	519	533	531	531	532	530
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	14,825	14,716	14,603	14,604	14,400	14,044	13,958
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	32,600	32,847	32,740	33,026	32,882	32,393	32,333
MAJOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER	52,339	53,344	54,404	53,688	53,234	53,046	53,202
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	101,713	104,355	104,727	105,862	105,805	106,155	106,570
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT B/	41,604	42,672	44,398	45,121	42,408	41,984	37,937
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	39,522	39,729	39,218	34,541	35,298	33,971	31,935
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	2,828	3,151	3,320	3,409	3,176	3,067	2,986
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	5,467	5,234	4,850	5,029	4,829	5,027	5,021
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	8,883	9,408	9,508	8,959	8,827	8,233	8,404
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	2,714	2,413	2,232	2,093	2,679	3,249	3,191

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING
FISCAL YEARS 1984 THROUGH PRESENT

RANK/GRADE	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,821,257	1,828,454	1,844,338	1,853,340	1,820,120	1,813,907	1,733,835
E-9	14,311	15,130	15,454	15,383	15,166	15,103	15,293
E-8	37,843	38,483	38,973	39,447	38,326	37,851	38,039
E-7	126,966	131,930	133,404	134,931	132,996	133,988	134,102
E-6	231,538	237,821	241,608	245,451	244,472	245,734	239,110
E-5	350,838	356,240	361,106	362,952	360,875	362,064	361,477
E-4	422,670	444,387	443,873	447,238	458,885	456,732	437,817
E-3	370,133	336,289	328,630	337,158	304,732	281,572	280,130
E-2	137,150	140,583	148,710	160,251	145,079	151,928	140,273
E-1 C/	129,808	127,581	132,580	110,519	119,589	128,875	97,594
TOTAL CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN	13,556	13,659	13,719	13,490	13,488	13,486	13,279
CADETS USNA	4,586	4,543	4,555	4,441	4,439	4,543	4,386
MIDSHIPMEN USNA	4,494	4,604	4,679	4,586	4,595	4,601	4,523
CADETS USAFA	4,476	4,512	4,485	4,453	4,464	4,352	4,370

A/ (L) LOWER STANDS FOR LOWER HALF OF REAR ADMIRAL PAY GRADE.

B/ LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)

C/ OTHER NAVY OFFICER CANDIDATES ARE INCLUDED WITH THE ENLISTED E-1 FIGURE INSTEAD OF THE MIDSHIPMEN USNA FIGURE.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-16

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23:9)
FISCAL YEARS 1984 THROUGH PRESENT

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990 C/
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	2,138,157	2,151,032	2,169,112	2,174,217	2,138,213	2,130,229	2,046,144
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	1,627,427	1,635,665	1,643,808	1,650,515	1,597,625	1,620,356	1,436,722
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	510,730	515,367	525,304	523,702	540,588	509,873	609,422
TOTAL SHOREBASED CONTINENTAL U.S. A/	1,908,435	1,920,419	1,928,719	1,928,195	1,890,503	1,884,237	1,794,348
ALASKA	1,377,330	1,393,916	1,395,297	1,390,912	1,351,437	1,350,497	1,186,282
HAWAII	20,662	20,648	20,777	22,094	22,634	22,918	21,517
OUTLYING U.S. AREAS B/	47,648	46,875	46,122	47,262	45,843	45,935	41,887
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	13,325	13,213	12,859	11,973	12,143	11,971	11,200
TOTAL AFLOAT	449,470	445,767	453,664	455,954	458,446	452,916	533,462
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	229,722	230,613	240,393	246,022	247,710	245,992	251,796
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	168,462	161,013	168,753	178,274	165,568	189,035	175,836
	61,260	69,600	71,640	67,748	82,142	56,957	75,960

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.

B/ SEE TABLE 2-4 FOR A DETAILED LIST OF THESE AREAS.

C/ NUMBER INCLUDES 2,409 ENLISTED RESERVE PERSONNEL

CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY UNDER 10 USC 357(b).

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH.
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
FISCAL YEARS 1981 THROUGH PRESENT

ATTAINED AGE	1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
17	14	.74	9	.47	7	.36	7	.36	7	.36	7	.36	6	.31	6	.31	6	.32	4	.22
18	89	4.69	75	3.91	65	3.41	66	3.40	66	3.40	69	3.54	65	3.34	64	3.35	64	3.38	50	2.75
19	154	8.11	143	7.45	137	7.12	128	6.61	124	6.40	125	6.41	122	6.26	119	6.22	119	6.20	109	6.00
20	182	9.59	173	9.01	166	8.62	163	8.42	154	7.94	149	7.64	147	7.54	141	7.37	139	7.33	135	7.43
21	170	8.96	173	9.01	166	8.57	162	8.37	161	8.30	155	7.95	148	7.59	144	7.53	137	7.22	132	7.26
22	142	7.48	149	7.76	151	7.84	146	7.55	145	7.48	145	7.44	139	7.13	128	6.69	126	6.64	116	6.28
23	118	6.22	126	6.56	131	6.81	133	6.87	129	6.65	129	6.62	129	6.62	118	6.17	112	5.91	104	5.72
24	102	5.37	108	5.63	113	5.87	117	6.05	118	6.09	117	6.00	117	6.00	113	5.91	106	5.69	95	5.20
25	88	4.64	96	5.00	99	5.14	102	5.27	105	5.42	107	5.49	107	5.49	104	5.44	103	5.43	92	5.06
26	78	4.11	84	4.38	88	4.57	90	4.65	93	4.80	96	4.92	98	5.03	95	4.97	95	5.01	90	4.85
27	70	3.69	74	3.85	78	4.05	81	4.19	82	4.23	84	4.31	87	4.46	87	4.55	87	4.59	83	4.57
28	64	3.37	67	3.49	70	3.64	72	3.72	75	3.87	75	3.85	78	4.00	78	4.08	81	4.27	77	4.24
29	58	3.06	61	3.18	64	3.32	65	3.36	67	3.46	69	3.54	70	3.59	71	3.71	73	3.85	73	4.02
30	52	2.74	56	2.92	59	3.06	60	3.10	61	3.15	62	3.18	64	3.28	65	3.40	66	3.48	66	3.63
31	49	2.58	51	2.66	54	2.81	55	2.84	56	2.89	57	2.92	59	3.03	60	3.14	61	3.22	61	3.36
32	50	2.63	48	2.50	49	2.55	51	2.64	53	2.70	53	2.72	54	2.77	55	2.88	57	3.01	57	3.14
33	50	2.63	49	2.55	46	2.39	47	2.43	49	2.53	50	2.56	51	2.62	51	2.67	52	2.74	53	2.82
34	50	2.79	49	2.55	48	2.49	45	2.30	45	2.32	47	2.41	48	2.46	48	2.51	49	2.59	49	2.70
35	40	2.11	52	2.71	48	2.49	46	2.38	43	2.22	43	2.21	46	2.36	46	2.40	47	2.48	47	2.59
36	36	1.90	40	2.08	51	2.65	46	2.38	45	2.32	42	2.15	42	2.16	44	2.30	45	2.37	45	2.48

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P.2.1)
FISCAL YEARS 1981 THROUGH PRESENT

ATTAINED AGE	1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990			
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%		
37	36	1.90	34	1.77	38	1.37	49	2.53	45	2.32	44	2.26	41	2.10	40	2.03	43	2.27	43	2.37		
38	36	1.90	33	1.72	31	1.61	35	1.81	45	2.32	42	2.15	41	2.10	38	1.99	38	2.01	40	2.20		
39	23	1.53	31	1.61	29	1.51	28	1.45	31	1.60	40	2.05	38	1.95	37	1.93	34	1.79	34	1.87		
40 - 44	84	4.43	85	4.43	90	4.68	90	4.65	91	4.69	94	4.82	95	1.90	108	5.65	109	5.75	110	6.05		
45 - 49	28	1.48	28	1.46	29	1.51	29	1.50	29	1.50	30	1.54	31	1.59	32	1.67	31	1.64	31	1.71		
50 & OVER	8	.42	9	.47	8	.42	8	.41	8	.41	8	.41	8	.41	8	.42	7	.37	8	.44		
NOT REPORTED	19	.95	17	.89	11	.57	14	.72	12	.62	11	.56	79	4.05	13	.68	10	.53	13	.72		
TOTAL	1,938	100.00	1,920	100.00	1,925	100.00	1,935	100.00	1,939	100.00	1,950	100.00	1,956	100.00	1,956	100.00	1,913	100.00	1,897	100.00	1,817	100.00

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directors for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-17A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25, 1)
FISCAL YEARS 1986 THROUGH PRESENT

ATTAINED AGE	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
17	1	.46	1	.45	1	.44	1	.43	1	.44
18	7	3.20	6	2.68	6	2.67	8	3.43	6	2.64
19	14	6.39	13	5.80	13	5.78	15	6.44	14	6.17
20	16	7.31	17	7.59	16	7.11	16	6.87	17	7.49
21	18	8.22	17	7.59	17	7.56	17	7.30	16	7.05
22	18	8.22	17	7.59	16	7.11	16	6.87	15	6.61
23	18	8.22	17	7.59	16	7.11	15	6.44	15	6.61
24	17	7.76	17	7.59	16	7.11	15	6.44	13	5.73
25	16	7.31	16	7.14	15	6.67	15	6.44	13	5.73
26	14	6.39	14	6.25	14	6.22	14	6.01	13	5.73
27	12	5.48	12	5.36	12	5.33	13	5.58	12	5.29
28	10	4.57	11	4.91	11	4.89	11	4.72	11	4.85
29	9	4.11	10	4.46	10	4.44	10	4.29	10	4.41
30	8	3.65	9	4.02	9	4.00	9	3.86	9	3.96
31	7	3.20	8	3.57	8	3.56	8	3.43	8	3.52
32	6	2.74	7	3.13	7	3.11	7	3.00	7	3.08
33	5	2.28	6	2.68	6	2.67	7	3.00	7	3.08
34	5	2.28	5	2.23	6	2.67	6	2.58	6	2.64
35	4	1.83	4	1.79	5	2.22	5	2.15	6	2.64
36	3	1.37	4	1.79	4	1.78	5	2.15	5	2.20

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-17A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P.25.1)
FISCAL YEARS 1986 THROUGH PRESENT

ATTAINED AGE	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
37	2	.91	3	1.34	3	1.33	4	1.72	4	1.76
38	2	.91	2	.89	3	1.33	3	1.29	4	1.76
39	2	.91	2	.89	2	.89	2	.86	3	1.32
40 - 44	3	1.37	1	.45	4	1.78	6	2.58	7	3.08
45 - 49	1	.46	1	.45	1	.44	1	.43	1	.44
50 & OVER	0		0		0		1	.43	1	.44
NOT REPORTED	1	.46	4	1.79	4	1.78	3	1.29	3	1.32
TOTAL	219	100.00	224	100.00	225	100.00	233	100.00	227	100.00

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
FISCAL YEARS 1981 THROUGH PRESENT (P25.5) A/
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT - END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
TOTAL OFFICERS										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	91.7	92.9	92.2	92.2	92.9	88.1	93.8	95.0	92.6	91.2
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	95.7	96.2	95.9	95.5	96.0	96.7	96.6	97.8	95.1	94.6
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	97.0	97.5	97.2	96.6	96.9	99.2	98.4	98.5	97.1	95.4
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.7	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS										
URADUATED FROM COLLEGE	95.8	96.9	97.2	97.4	97.7	92.6	97.9	98.4	97.3	96.3
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	98.2	98.6	98.9	98.9	99.0	99.0	99.0	99.2	97.9	97.8
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	98.9	99.1	99.3	99.3	99.3	98.4	99.4	98.4	99.3	98.4
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WARRANT OFFICERS										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	17.3	18.6	20.6	17.5	20.1	18.1	17.6	26.3	27.9	18.6
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	50.0	51.8	53.8	47.3	49.7	59.9	57.1	68.4	57.3	48.8
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	64.0	67.0	66.9	58.8	59.9	86.7	82.9	78.8	65.0	54.2
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.6	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

100

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
 FISCAL YEARS 1981 THROUGH PRESENT (P2S.5) A/
 (CUMULATIVE PERCENT - END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ENLISTED										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.4	3.0	2.4	2.4	2.4
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	6.8	8.4	10.7	10.7	9.5	11.5	10.7	9.1	10.2	10.6
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	15.2	18.8	21.6	22.5	24.7	30.8	28.5	22.6	24.0	28.1
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	90.0	90.4	93.2	94.2	95.5	96.5	97.2	97.3	97.6	96.2
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	98.9	99.1	99.4	99.8	99.8	99.5	99.8	99.9	97.6	99.3
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	99.6	99.6	99.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P.25.61)
1945 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	A/ DOD	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE			
		OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL			
1945	266,256	62,775	93,095	155,870	19,188	72,833	92,021	809	17,556	18,365				
1948	14,458	4,829	3,266	8,095	2,412	1,618	4,030	8	159	167			733	1,433
1949	18,081	5,021	4,256	9,277	2,511	2,620	5,131	31	322	353			973	2,347
1950	22,069	4,431	6,551	10,982	2,447	2,746	5,193	45	535	580			1,532	3,314
1951	39,625	6,970	10,883	17,853	4,190	5,263	9,458	63	2,002	2,065			2,735	7,514
1952	45,934	7,206	10,228	17,434	4,026	7,242	11,268	115	2,347	2,462			3,827	10,943
1953	45,485	6,501	8,760	15,261	3,636	8,008	11,644	160	2,502	2,662			4,139	11,779
1954	38,600	5,807	6,787	12,594	3,273	6,845	10,218	163	2,339	2,502			3,558	9,728
1955	35,191	5,222	7,716	12,938	2,936	5,707	8,643	135	2,113	2,248			3,080	8,282
1956	33,646	4,876	7,770	12,646	2,852	5,214	8,068	113	1,634	1,747			3,334	7,853
1957	32,173	4,574	7,156	11,730	2,831	4,837	7,668	107	1,510	1,617			3,700	7,458
1958	31,176	4,390	7,574	11,964	2,696	4,551	7,247	115	1,530	1,645			3,608	7,212
1959	31,718	4,331	7,837	12,168	2,738	4,985	7,723	123	1,703	1,826			3,630	6,371
1960	31,550	4,263	8,279	12,542	2,711	5,360	8,071	123	1,488	1,611			3,675	5,626
1961	32,071	4,251	8,560	12,811	2,736	5,936	8,672	117	1,495	1,612			3,680	5,296
1962	32,213	4,353	8,721	13,074	2,740	5,926	8,666	121	1,576	1,697			3,954	4,822
1963	30,771	3,852	8,292	12,144	2,660	5,556	8,216	135	1,563	1,699			3,909	4,804
1964	29,795	3,772	7,958	11,730	2,678	5,063	7,741	128	1,320	1,448			4,031	4,845
1965	30,610	3,806	8,520	12,326	2,601	5,261	7,862	140	1,441	1,581			4,100	4,741
1966	32,589	4,143	9,179	13,322	2,808	5,388	8,196	153	1,679	1,832			4,189	5,050

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P.25.61)
1945 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	A/ DOD	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE		
		OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL
1967	35,173	4,742	9,741	14,483	3,018	5,503	8,521	189	2,122	2,311	4,670	5,188	9,858
1968	38,397	5,096	10,721	15,807	2,032	5,664	8,696	225	2,555	2,780	4,981	6,123	11,114
1969	39,506	5,157	10,721	15,878	2,884	5,752	8,636	284	2,443	2,727	4,858	7,407	12,265
1970	41,479	5,248	11,476	16,724	2,888	5,795	8,683	299	2,119	2,418	4,667	8,987	13,654
1971	42,775	5,040	11,825	16,865	2,871	5,830	8,801	278	1,981	2,259	4,718	10,132	14,850
1972	45,033	4,422	12,349	16,771	3,185	6,257	9,442	263	2,066	2,329	4,766	11,725	16,491
1973	55,402	4,278	16,457	20,736	3,454	9,174	12,628	315	1,973	2,288	4,727	15,023	19,750
1974	74,715	4,388	26,327	30,715	3,649	13,381	17,030	336	2,402	2,738	4,767	19,465	24,232
1975	96,868	4,594	37,701	42,295	3,676	17,498	21,174	345	2,841	3,186	4,981	25,232	30,213
1976	109,133	4,844	43,906	48,650	3,544	19,288	22,832	386	3,063	3,449	4,867	29,235	34,202
1977	118,966	5,696	46,094	51,790	3,791	19,464	23,255	422	3,506	3,928	5,383	34,610	39,993
1978	134,312	6,292	50,549	56,841	3,880	21,312	25,292	433	4,652	5,085	6,010	41,084	47,094
1979	151,082	6,866	55,151	62,017	4,358	25,044	29,402	459	5,501	5,960	7,276	46,427	53,703
1980	171,418	7,609	61,729	69,338	4,877	30,103	34,980	487	6,219	6,706	8,493	51,901	60,394
1981	184,651	8,349	65,304	73,653	5,345	34,558	39,903	526	7,091	7,617	9,106	54,372	63,478
1982	189,048	9,033	64,071	73,104	5,740	37,321	43,061	560	7,875	8,435	9,942	54,506	64,448
1983	187,878	9,480	66,535	76,025	6,300	40,782	47,082	623	8,273	8,896	10,580	55,305	65,865
1984	202,830	10,230	67,128	77,356	6,553	42,560	49,113	648	8,577	9,225	11,234	55,882	67,116
1985	211,606	10,828	68,419	79,247	6,513	45,680	52,603	654	9,041	9,695	11,927	58,134	70,061
1986	218,389	11,263	69,669	80,932	7,260	47,204	54,464	643	9,246	9,889	12,377	61,227	73,604

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-19
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P.25.61)
 1945 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL A/ DOD	ARMY		NAVY		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE					
		OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL				
1987	223,805	11,566	71,608	83,177	7,223	47,735	54,958	649	9,140	9,789	12,642	63,529	75,881
1988	224,836	11,750	72,018	83,768	7,335	49,872	57,007	653	8,960	9,613	12,899	61,549	74,448
1989	232,823	12,197	74,297	86,494	7,453	52,065	59,518	698	9,012	9,708	13,403	63,700	77,103
1990	227,018	12,204	71,217	83,621	7,808	52,089	59,907	877	8,879	9,356	13,331	60,803	74,134

A/ AS OF 30 JUNE FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR;
 AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.3)
(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEARS 1985 TO PRESENT

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	FY 1989	FY 1990
TOTAL DoD	528.8	551.2	594.0	531.5	529.6	461.1
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	286.9	298.8	279.5	255.6	263.2	216.4
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	197.3	207.2	207.2	234.0	229.4	228.5
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	18.8	18.4	18.4	16.0	17.0	8.5
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	25.6	26.8	28.9	25.7	20.0	15.6
TOTAL ARMY	200.9	216.6	211.7	209.6	223.5	181.7
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	116.6	127.2	122.1	105.3	112.2	84.8
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	73.9	79.8	77.7	93.6	102.2	91.2
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	9.7	9.0	11.5	10.5	8.9	5.3
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.7	.7	.4	.3	.2	.4
TOTAL NAVY	138.7	147.4	143.0	148.6	154.8	135.3
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	66.6	70.2	66.2	73.2	74.1	62.1
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	45.3	47.5	45.7	46.9	54.9	56.2
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	4.7	6.0	5.1	4.7	6.7	2.4
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	22.1	23.8	26.0	23.8	19.1	14.6

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-20
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.3)
 (IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEARS 1985 TO PRESENT

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	FY 1989	FY 1990
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	56.8	56.0	54.9	52.4	48.7	47.7
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	35.5	35.0	34.9	35.2	32.7	32.9
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	16.2	17.5	16.6	15.4	14.7	13.9
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	2.6	1.5	.9	.5	1.0	.5
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	2.4	2.0	2.2	1.4	.3	.4
TOTAL AIR FORCE	132.5	131.2	124.6	120.6	102.3	104.4
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	63.2	66.5	56.2	41.9	44.2	36.6
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	62.0	62.4	67.2	78.2	57.7	67.2
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1.9	2.0	1.0	.3	.3	.3
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.4	.3	.3	.3	.1	.3
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.						
NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1978 THROUGH PRESENT

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS				B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1979										
ELIGIBLES	343,032	144,849	74,818	37,016	86,349	322,679	134,924	73,588	36,668	77,489
REENLISTMENT RATE	181,338 52.9%	81,443 56.2%	35,367 47.3%	12,398 33.5%	52,130 60.4%	162,994 50.5%	71,505 53.0%	35,488 48.2%	12,047 32.9%	43,954 56.7%
FY 1980										
ELIGIBLES	343,425	133,010	86,251	35,032	89,132	334,952	136,721	83,581	34,928	79,722
REENLISTMENT RATE	190,260 55.4%	82,793 62.2%	41,556 48.2%	12,388 35.4%	60.0%	183,494 54.8%	86,494 63.3%	40,500 48.5%	12,237 35.0%	44,263 55.5%
FY 1981										
ELIGIBLES	341,428	116,743	94,303	36,833	93,549	339,304	131,957	90,462	36,395	80,490
REENLISTMENT RATE	206,917 60.6%	77,892 66.7%	51,519 54.6%	15,907 43.2%	65.8%	206,315 60.8%	93,105 70.6%	49,039 54.2%	15,510 42.6%	48,661 60.5%
FY 1982										
ELIGIBLES	329,296	117,331	82,192	32,948	96,825	325,066	126,035	84,001	33,594	81,436
REENLISTMENT RATE	224,465 68.2%	84,631 72.1%	52,254 63.6%	16,117 48.9%	73.8%	212,452 65.4%	93,335 74.1%	54,450 64.8%	12,171 36.2%	52,496 64.5%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

	A/ UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS				B/ ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1983										
ELIGIBLES	327,636	128,084	75,173	29,736	94,643	324,238	144,379	79,977	30,460	69,422
REENLISTMENTS	223,760	82,369	51,201	15,646	74,544	220,054	98,661	55,446	16,592	49,355
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.3%	64.3%	68.1%	52.6%	78.8%	67.9%	68.3%	69.3%	54.3%	71.1%
FY 1984										
ELIGIBLES	325,572	122,340	86,328	34,243	82,161	317,672	133,217	88,703	31,882	63,870
REENLISTMENTS	218,139	76,954	59,394	19,002	62,789	209,221	87,831	60,254	16,631	44,505
REENLISTMENT RATE	67.0%	62.9%	68.4%	55.5%	76.4%	65.9%	65.9%	67.9%	52.2%	69.7%
FY 1985										
ELIGIBLES	298,619	90,301	87,995	31,800	88,523	380,028	153,153	87,380	31,656	107,839
REENLISTMENTS	187,649	50,951	58,137	16,557	62,004	217,909	63,434	56,737	16,418	81,320
REENLISTMENT RATE	62.8%	56.4%	66.1%	52.1%	70.0%	57.3%	41.4%	64.9%	51.9%	75.4%
FY 1986										
ELIGIBLES	311,350	104,993	90,204	31,287	84,866	414,328	175,451	91,814	29,997	117,066
REENLISTMENTS	197,918	55,382	61,184	18,944	62,408	244,626	71,024	61,326	17,668	94,608
REENLISTMENT RATE	63.6%	52.7%	67.8%	60.5%	73.5%	59.0%	40.5%	66.8%	58.9%	80.8%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

	A/ UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS			B/ ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS			AIR CORPS	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1987									
ELIGIBLES	317,519	107,138	91,752	401,565	182,275	94,188	32,865	92,237	
REENLISTMENTS	202,013	57,485	60,648	232,329	76,210	61,279	17,490	77,350	
REENLISTMENT RATE	63.6%	53.7%	56.1%	57.9%	41.8%	65.1%	53.2%	83.9%	
FY 1988									
ELIGIBLES	344,308	105,951	97,642	480,564	198,871	99,739	37,128	144,826	
REENLISTMENTS	223,905	66,665	63,677	309,519	93,702	63,691	18,838	133,288	
REENLISTMENT RATE	65.0%	62.9%	65.2%	64.4%	47.1%	63.9%	50.7%	92.0%	
FY 1989									
ELIGIBLES	319,807	119,997	100,829	455,083	221,905	99,009	29,311	104,858	
REENLISTMENTS	217,610	74,716	70,479	280,996	106,912	66,517	13,996	93,571	
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.0%	62.3%	69.9%	61.7%	48.2%	67.2%	47.7%	89.2%	
FY 1990									
ELIGIBLES	333,994	106,867	101,066	408,174	136,762	101,724	25,594	143,094	
REENLISTMENTS	221,251	69,370	69,937	233,907	39,221	69,145	14,538	111,003	
REENLISTMENT RATE	66.2%	64.9%	69.2%	57.3%	28.7%	68.0%	54.7%	77.6%	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE.
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS		B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS	
TOTAL DOD	ARMY NAVY MARINE CORPS AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY NAVY MARINE CORPS AIR FORCE
<p>A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.</p> <p>B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.</p>			

TABLE 2-21A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

	A/ UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS				B/ ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1979										
ELIGIBLES	171,034	62,909	45,204	21,029	41,892	159,988	59,604	44,308	20,925	35,151
REENLISTMENTS	64,001	27,027	16,949	4,107	15,918	54,369	23,714	17,080	4,010	9,565
REENLISTMENT RATE	37.4%	43.0%	37.5%	19.5%	38.0%	34.0%	39.8%	38.5%	19.2%	27.2%
FY 1980										
ELIGIBLES	165,525	50,288	53,670	19,364	42,203	161,232	52,231	51,976	19,575	37,450
REENLISTMENTS	64,762	25,434	19,721	4,493	15,114	61,610	27,370	19,138	4,672	10,430
REENLISTMENT RATE	39.1%	50.6%	36.7%	23.2%	35.8%	38.2%	52.4%	36.8%	23.9%	27.9%
FY 1981										
ELIGIBLES	161,600	38,762	55,107	23,875	43,856	158,676	43,013	53,583	24,120	37,960
REENLISTMENTS	69,435	21,312	22,968	6,340	18,815	67,709	25,563	22,521	6,630	12,995
REENLISTMENT RATE	43.0%	55.0%	41.7%	26.6%	42.9%	42.7%	59.4%	42.0%	27.5%	34.2%
FY 1982										
ELIGIBLES	148,862	36,302	43,659	21,342	47,559	149,480	39,276	45,522	21,769	42,913
REENLISTMENTS	77,275	21,008	21,949	7,262	27,060	69,725	23,982	23,871	3,103	18,769
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.9%	57.9%	50.3%	34.0%	56.9%	46.6%	61.1%	52.4%	14.3%	43.7%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P 29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1978 THROUGH PRESENT

	A/ UNADJUSTED* REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS			B/ ADJUSTED* REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS			REENLISTMENT RATES FOR			
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1983										

ELIGIBLES	145,300	39,353	39,185	19,524	47,238	140,763	45,114	41,372	20,059	34,238
REENLISTMENTS	75,914	16,100	21,824	6,906	31,084	70,773	21,858	23,182	7,631	18,102
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.2%	40.9%	55.7%	35.4%	65.8%	50.3%	48.5%	56.0%	38.0%	52.9%
FY 1984										

ELIGIBLES	144,076	36,136	45,924	22,027	39,989	137,437	38,519	47,311	20,642	30,965
REENLISTMENTS	74,652	14,558	26,631	8,710	24,753	66,800	16,941	26,813	7,317	15,729
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.8%	40.3%	58.0%	39.5%	61.9%	48.6%	44.0%	56.7%	35.4%	50.8%
FY 1985										

ELIGIBLES	182,591	67,278	46,588	21,068	47,657	226,129	102,290	47,336	21,138	55,365
REENLISTMENTS	87,795	28,995	25,445	7,641	25,714	101,753	35,516	25,099	7,716	33,422
REENLISTMENT RATE	48.1%	43.1%	54.6%	36.3%	54.0%	45.0%	34.7%	53.0%	36.5%	60.4%
FY 1986										

ELIGIBLES	187,695	82,318	45,602	19,176	40,599	241,996	124,842	46,543	18,438	52,173
REENLISTMENTS	92,284	33,816	26,168	8,829	23,471	112,209	43,064	25,999	8,101	35,045
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.2%	41.1%	57.4%	46.0%	57.8%	46.4%	34.5%	55.9%	43.9%	67.2%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P 29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

	A. UNADJUSTED* REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS			B. ADJUSTED* REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS						
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1987										
ELIGIBLES	189,043	84,547	44,905	19,746	39,845	247,033	130,234	46,568	19,956	50,275
REENLISTMENTS	92,886	35,553	24,789	6,844	25,700	115,085	46,729	25,160	7,066	36,130
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.1%	42.1%	55.2%	34.7%	64.5%	46.6%	35.9%	54.0%	35.4%	71.9%
FY 1988										
ELIGIBLES	192,318	75,015	48,188	20,549	48,566	254,426	124,088	49,672	22,884	57,782
REENLISTMENTS	94,439	36,362	26,097	5,402	26,578	136,802	49,817	26,132	7,712	53,141
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.1%	48.5%	54.2%	26.3%	54.7%	53.8%	40.1%	52.6%	33.7%	92.0%
FY 1989										
ELIGIBLES	177,160	87,232	46,786	16,512	26,630	243,373	142,910	47,262	16,613	36,588
REENLISTMENTS	93,148	42,911	27,764	4,307	18,166	118,336	59,282	26,556	4,374	28,124
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.6%	49.2%	59.3%	26.1%	68.2%	48.6%	41.5%	56.2%	26.3%	76.9%
FY 1990										
ELIGIBLES	177,289	72,527	46,131	12,795	45,836	203,605	84,232	47,044	13,081	59,248
REENLISTMENTS	89,822	35,968	26,684	3,620	23,550	86,390	18,963	26,450	3,905	37,072
REENLISTMENT RATE	50.7%	49.6%	57.8%	28.3%	51.4%	42.4%	22.5%	56.2%	29.9%	62.6%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS		B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS	
TOTAL DOD	ARMY NAVY MARINE CORPS AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY NAVY MARINE CORPS AIR FORCE
<p>A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.</p> <p>B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.</p>			

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

	A/ UNADJUSTED* REENLISTMENT RATES: FOR CAREER-REGULARS				B/ ADJUSTED* REENLISTMENT RATES: FOR CAREER-REGULARS					
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1979										

ELIGIBLES	171,998	81,940	29,614	15,987	44,457	162,691	75,320	29,290	15,743	42,338
REENLISTMENTS	117,337	54,416	18,418	8,291	36,212	108,625	47,791	18,408	8,037	34,389
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	66.4%	62.2%	51.9%	81.5%	66.8%	63.5%	62.8%	51.1%	81.2%
FY 1980										

ELIGIBLES	177,900	82,722	32,581	15,668	46,929	173,720	84,490	31,605	15,353	42,272
REENLISTMENTS	125,498	57,359	21,835	7,895	38,409	121,884	59,124	21,362	7,565	33,833
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.5%	69.3%	67.0%	50.4%	81.8%	70.2%	70.0%	67.6%	49.3%	80.0%
FY 1981										

ELIGIBLES	179,828	77,981	39,196	12,958	49,693	180,628	88,944	36,879	12,275	42,530
REENLISTMENTS	137,482	56,580	28,551	9,567	42,784	138,606	67,542	26,518	8,880	35,666
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.5%	72.6%	72.8%	73.8%	86.1%	76.7%	75.9%	71.9%	72.3%	83.3%
FY 1982										

ELIGIBLES	180,434	81,029	38,533	11,606	49,266	175,586	86,759	38,479	11,825	38,523
REENLISTMENTS	147,186	63,623	30,305	8,855	44,403	142,727	69,353	30,579	9,068	33,727
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.6%	78.5%	78.6%	76.3%	90.1%	81.3%	79.9%	79.5%	76.7%	87.6%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Statistics, Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER-REGULARS		B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER-REGULARS		TOTAL DOD	C/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER-REGULARS		D/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER-REGULARS	
	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE		ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1983									

ELIGIBLES	182,336	88,731	35,988	10,212	47,405	183,455	99,265	38,605	10,401
REENLISTMENTS	147,846	66,269	29,377	8,740	43,460	149,281	76,803	32,264	8,961
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.1%	74.7%	81.6%	85.6%	91.7%	81.4%	77.4%	83.6%	86.2%
FY 1984									

ELIGIBLES	181,496	86,204	40,904	12,216	42,172	180,235	94,698	41,392	11,240
REENLISTMENTS	143,487	62,396	32,763	10,292	38,036	142,421	70,890	33,441	9,314
REENLISTMENT RATE	79.1%	72.4%	80.1%	84.3%	90.2%	79.0%	74.9%	80.3%	82.9%
FY 1985									

ELIGIBLES	116,028	23,023	41,407	10,732	40,866	153,899	50,863	40,044	10,518
REENLISTMENTS	99,854	21,956	32,692	8,916	36,290	116,156	27,918	31,638	8,702
REENLISTMENT RATE	86.1%	95.4%	79.0%	83.1%	88.8%	75.5%	54.9%	79.0%	82.7%
FY 1986									

ELIGIBLES	123,655	22,675	44,602	12,111	44,267	172,332	50,609	45,271	11,559
REENLISTMENTS	105,634	21,566	35,016	10,115	38,937	132,417	27,960	35,327	9,567
REENLISTMENT RATE	85.4%	95.1%	78.5%	83.5%	88.0%	76.8%	55.2%	78.0%	82.8%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-2 1B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

	A/ UNADJUSTED* REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS				B/ ADJUSTED* REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1987										
ELIGIBLES	128,476	22,591	46,847	12,345	46,693	154,532	52,041	47,620	12,909	41,962
REENLISTMENTS	109,127	21,932	35,859	9,862	41,474	117,244	29,481	36,119	10,424	41,220
REENLISTMENT RATE	84.9%	97.1%	76.5%	79.9%	88.8%	75.9%	56.6%	75.8%	80.7%	98.2%
FY 1988										
ELIGIBLES	151,990	30,936	49,454	13,110	58,490	226,138	74,783	50,067	14,244	87,044
REENLISTMENTS	129,466	30,303	37,580	9,990	51,593	172,717	43,885	37,559	11,126	80,147
REENLISTMENT RATE	85.2%	98.0%	76.0%	76.2%	88.2%	76.4%	58.7%	75.0%	78.1%	92.1%
FY 1989										
ELIGIBLES	142,647	32,765	54,043	13,488	42,351	211,710	78,995	51,747	12,698	68,270
REENLISTMENTS	124,462	31,805	42,715	10,414	39,528	162,660	47,630	39,961	9,622	65,447
REENLISTMENT RATE	87.3%	97.1%	79.0%	77.2%	93.3%	76.8%	60.3%	77.2%	75.8%	95.9%
FY 1990										
ELIGIBLES	156,705	34,340	54,935	13,095	54,335	204,569	52,530	54,680	13,513	83,846
REENLISTMENTS	131,429	33,402	43,253	10,218	44,556	147,517	20,358	42,695	10,633	73,931
REENLISTMENT RATE	83.9%	97.3%	78.7%	78.0%	82.0%	72.1%	38.6%	78.1%	78.7%	88.2%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS		B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS	
TOTAL DOD	ARMY NAVY MARINE CORPS AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY NAVY MARINE CORPS AIR FORCE
<p>A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.</p> <p>B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.</p>			

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters, Services
Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960 THROUGH 1973 A/

DATE	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	COAST GUARD
31 DEC 1960	800 (APPROX)	800	15	2	68	-
31 DEC 1961	3,200	2,100	100	5	1,000	-
30 JUN 1963	9,000	5,900	300	700	2,100	-
31 DEC 1962	11,300	7,900	500	500	2,400	-
30 JUN 1963	15,400	10,200	600	800	4,000	-
31 DEC 1963	16,300	10,100	800	800	4,600	-
30 JUN 1964	16,500	9,900	1,000	800	5,000	-
31 DEC 1964	23,200	14,700	1,100	900	6,600	-
30 JUN 1965	134,800	27,300	17,000	53,700	36,400	400
31 DEC 1966	385,300	239,400	23,300	69,200	52,900	500
30 JUN 1967	448,800	285,700	23,500	78,400	55,700	500
31 DEC 1967	485,600	319,500	31,700	78,000	55,900	500
30 JUN 1968	534,700	354,300	35,600	83,800	60,700	500
31 DEC 1968	536,100	359,800	36,100	81,400	58,400	400
30 APR 1969	543,400 (PEAK)	363,300	36,500	81,800	61,400	400
30 JUN 1969	538,700	360,500	35,800	81,500	60,500	400
31 DEC 1969	475,200	331,100	30,200	55,100	58,400	400
30 JUN 1970	414,900	298,600	25,700	39,900	50,500	200
31 DEC 1970	334,600	249,300	16,700	25,100	43,100	100
30 JUN 1971	239,200	190,500	10,700	500	37,400	100
31 DEC 1971	156,800	119,700	7,600	600	28,800	100
30 JUN 1972	47,000	31,800	2,200	1,400	11,500	100
31 DEC 1972	24,200	13,800	1,500	1,200	7,600	100
30 JUN 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/
31 DEC 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/

A/ ALL FIGURES ARE ROUNDED EXCEPT WHERE NOTED.

B/ TOTALS FOR ALL SERVICES COMBINED WERE LESS THAN 250.

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES				WOUNDS NOT MORTAL B/
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	DEATHS	DEATHS	
REVOLUTIONARY WAR 1775-1783	TOTAL	- C/	4,435	-	-	6,188	
	ARMY	-	4,044	-	-	6,004	
	NAVY MARINES	- -	342 49	- -	- -	114 .70	
WAR OF 1812 1812-1815	TOTAL	286,730 D/	2,260	-	-	4,505	
	ARMY	-	1,950	-	-	4,000	
	NAVY MARINES	- -	265 45	- -	- -	439 66	
MEXICAN WAR 1846-1848	TOTAL	78,718 D/	1,733	11,550	-	4,152	
	ARMY	-	1,721	11,550	-	4,102	
	NAVY MARINES	- -	1 11	- -	- -	3 47	
CIVIL WAR (UNION FORCES ONLY) 1861-1865 E/	TOTAL	2,213,363	140,414	224,097	-	281,881	
	ARMY	2,128,948 D/	138,154	221,374	-	280,040	
	NAVY MARINES	- 84,415	2,112 148	2,411 312	- -	1,710 131	
SPANISH - AMERICAN WAR	TOTAL	306,790	385	2,061	-	1,662	
	ARMY F/	280,564	369	2,061	-	1,594	
	NAVY MARINES	22,875 3,321	10 6	- -	- -	47 21	

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
 U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES			WOUNDS NOT MORTAL, B/
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS		
WORLD WAR I 1917-1918	TOTAL	4,734,991	53,402	63,114	204,002	
	ARMY G/	4,057,101	50,510	55,868	163,663	
	NAVY MARINES	599,051 78,839	431 2,461	6,856 390	819 9,520	
WORLD WAR II 1941-1946 I/	TOTAL	16,112,566	291,557	113,842	671,846	
	ARMY H/	11,260,000	234,874	83,400	565,861	
	NAVY J/ MARINES	4,183,466 669,100	36,950 19,733	25,664 4,778	37,778 68,207	
KOREAN CONFLICT 1950-1953	TOTAL	5,720,000	33,746	N.A.	103,284	
	ARMY	2,834,000	27,709	N.A.	77,596	
	NAVY MARINES AIR FORCE	1,177,000 424,000 1,285,000	688 4,267 1,302	939 1,261 243	1,576 23,744 368	
VIETNAM CONFLICT 1964-1973 K/	TOTAL	8,744,000	47,359	10,797	153,303	
	ARMY	4,368,000	30,907	7,274	96,802	
	NAVY MARINE'S AIR FORCE	1,842,000 794,000 1,740,000	1,631 13,082 1,739	927 1,754 842	4,178 51,392 931	

N.A. = Not Available

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES (P28.2)

- A. Data prior to World War I are based on incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded and, therefore, exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control.
- B. Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.
- C. Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.
- D. As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his annual report for fiscal year 1903.
- E. Authoritative statistics for the Confederate forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The final report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000 to 31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.
- F. Number serving covers the period April 21 to August 13, 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period May 1 to August 31, 1898. Active hostilities ceased on August 13, 1898, but ratifications of the Treaty of Peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until April 11, 1899.
- G. Includes air service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in northern Russia to August 25, 1919, and in Siberia to April 1, 1920. Other deaths cover the period April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1918.
- H. Includes Army air forces.
- I. Data are for the period December 1, 1941, through December 31, 1946, when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of the Allied peace terms on August 14, 1945. Number serving from December 1, 1941, through August 31, 1945, were: Total - 14,993,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.
- J. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.
- K. Number serving covers the period August 4, 1964, through January 27, 1973, (date of cease-fire). Wounds not mortal exclude 150,332 persons not requiring hospital care. Known status of casualties is as of September 30, 1990.

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

SECTION III
Civilian Personnel

SECTION III - CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

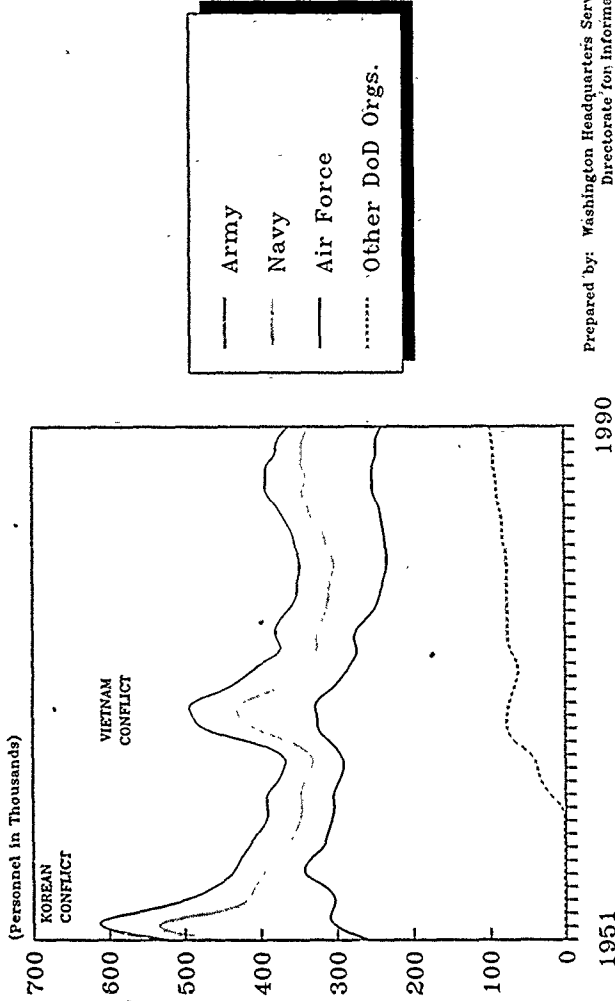
General

Civilian personnel statistics in this section present personnel in the following categories: direct or indirect hires; those supporting military or civil functions; and those subject to Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceiling control and those exempt from ceilings. (See the Glossary of Terms.) Data are provided which show the worldwide distribution of both direct and indirect hires. Additional tables display the data by location of personnel (region, area, and/or country) and by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, or other DoD organizations). Data on trends in annual accession and separation rates are also provided.

Highlights

As can be seen in Table 3-3, the total Department of Defense (DoD) civilian workforce subject to OMB ceiling decreased by 46,202 in FY 1990. The number of direct hire civilian personnel decreased by 42,425, while the number of indirect hires decreased by 3,787, all of whom were foreign nationals. Among the Military Departments, the Army (including civil functions) reported the largest decrease in civilian personnel (24,939), followed by the Navy (12,841), and then the Air Force (11,710).

DoD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN
PERSONNEL STRENGTH
LEVELS - FY 1951 - 1990



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 3-1

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS		FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
			DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS								
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (COMUS)	878,587	164	878,423		164		0	0
ALASKA	4,470	0	4,470		0		0	0
HAWAII	19,163	0	19,163		0		0	0
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	0	1		0		0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	5	3	2		3		0	0
GUAM	4,195	15	4,184		11		4	4
JOHNSTON ATOLL	31	0	31		0		0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	84	0	84		0		0	0
NORTHERN MARIANAS ISLANDS	1	0	1		0		0	0
PUERTO RICO	2,709	17	2,692		17		0	0
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	105	0	105		0		0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	909,351	199	909,156		195		4	4
EUROPE								
BELGIUM*	560	896	549		11		885	
DENMARK*	11	9	2		9		0	
FRANCE*	21	5	16		5		0	
GERMANY*	32,213	52,535	32,203		10		52,525	
GREECE*	228	474	204		24		450	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		U.S. CITIZENS		FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
GREENLAND*	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
ICELAND*	990	803	187	803	0	0	0	0
ITALY*	4,778	2,989	1,789	2,989	0	0	0	0
LUXEMBOURG*	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS*	397	440	387	10	10	430	0	0
NORWAY*	65	41	24	41	41	0	0	0
PORTUGAL*	1,092	926	166	926	0	0	0	0
SPAIN*	893	1,911	882	11	11	1,900	0	0
SWITZERLAND	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TURKEY*	728	360	368	360	360	0	0	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	3,389	1,065	2,429	960	960	105	0	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	45,386	62,454	39,227	6,159	6,159	56,295	0	0
*MTO COUNTRIES								
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC								
AUSTRALIA	210	182	28	182	182	0	0	0
INDONESIA	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
JAPAN	4,651	16,639	4,618	33	33	16,606	0	0
MALAYSIA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NEW ZEALAND	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
PHILIPPINES	15,746	14,417	1,335	14,411	14,411	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS		U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE		FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
		FOREIGN NATIONALS	NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	13,663	14,716	2,066	11,597	3,119		
SINGAPORE	14	0	14	0	0		
THAILAND	170	156	14	156	0		
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	34,475	46,110	8,096	26,379	19,731		
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA							
BAHRAIN	75	17	58	17	0		
DIEGO GARCIA	59	56	3	56	0		
EGYPT	280	224	56	224	0		
INDIA	1	0	1	0	0		
ISRAEL	11	0	11	0	0		
JORDAN	3	0	3	0	0		
KUWAIT	6	1	5	1	0		
LEBANON	6	6	0	6	0		
MOROCCO	11	4	7	4	0		
OMAN	3	1	2	1	0		
PAKISTAN	14	12	4	12	0		
SAUDI ARABIA	327	92	235	92	0		
TUNISIA	5	2	3	2	0		
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	3	2	1	2	0		
YEMEN	4	3	1	3	0		
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	810	430	390	420	0		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		U.S.		FOREIGN	
	DIRECT	INDIRECT	CITIZENS	NATIONALS	DIRECT	INDIRECT
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA						
BOTSWANA	2	0	2	0	0	0
GHANA	1	0	1	0	0	0
KENYA	7	3	4	3	0	0
LIBERIA	5	2	3	2	0	0
NIGERIA	3	1	2	1	0	0
SOMALIA	6	3	3	3	0	0
SUDAN	4	2	2	2	0	0
ZAIRE	4	3	1	3	0	0
ZAMBIA	1	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	33	15	18	15	0	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
ARGENTINA	4	1	3	1	0	0
BAHAMAS, THE	10	0	10	0	0	0
BELIZE	1	0	1	0	0	0
BERMUDA	454	91	363	91	0	0
BOLIVIA	5	1	4	1	0	0
BRAZIL	6	2	4	2	0	0
CANADA	212	156	56	156	0	0
CHILE	2	1	1	1	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE		TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS		U.S. CITIZENS		FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
	DIRECT HIRE		FOREIGN NATIONALS		DIRECT HIRE		DIRECT HIRE		DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
COLOMBIA	4		2		2		2		0	0
COSTA RICA	4		1		3		1		0	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	858		354		504		354		0	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3		2		1		2		0	0
ECUADOR	5		2		3		2		0	0
EL SALVADOR	3		0		3		0		0	0
GUATEMALA	4		1		3		1		0	0
HONDURAS	13		4		9		4		0	0
MEXICO	3		2		1		2		0	0
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	2		0		2		0		0	0
PANAMA	5,489		3,612		1,877		3,612		0	0
PARAGUAY	3		1		2		1		0	0
PERU	49		46		3		46		0	0
URUGUAY	2		0		2		0		0	0
VENEZUELA	6		3		3		3		0	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	7,142		4,282		2,860		4,282		0	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	87,846		113,281		50,591		37,255		76,026	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	997,197		113,480		959,747		37,450		76,030	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY-CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (COMUS)	277,190	0	277,190	0	0	0
ALASKA	2,564	0	2,564	0	0	0
HAWAII	5,276	0	5,276	0	0	0
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	0	1	0	0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	1	0	1	0	0	0
GUAM	16	0	16	0	0	0
JOHNSTON ATOLL	31	0	31	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	82	0	82	0	0	0
NORTHERN MARIANAS ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	998	0	998	0	0	0
U.S., VIRGIN ISLANDS	104	0	104	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	286,264	0	286,264	0	0	0
EUROPE						
BELGIUM*	371	858	361	10	848	0
DENMARK*	4	2	2	2	0	0
FRANCE*	13	5	8	5	0	0
GERMANY*	22,203	45,861	22,193	10	45,851	0
GREECE*	22	12	12	10	2	0
GREENLAND*	1	0	1	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE		TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS		U.S. CITIZENS		FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
	DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL	FOREIGN NATIONALS	TOTAL	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
ITALY*	1,604	1,189	1,189	415	1,189	0	0	0	0	0
LUXEMBOURG*	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS*	133	333	333	131	2	331	2	331	2	331
NORWAY*	4	2	2	2	2	0	2	0	2	0
PORTUGAL*	11	7	7	4	7	0	7	0	7	0
SPAIN*	20	11	11	9	11	0	11	0	11	0
TURKEY*	75	27	27	48	27	0	27	0	27	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	677	624	624	53	624	0	624	0	624	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	25,153	48,231	48,231	23,254	1,899	47,032	1,899	47,032	1,899	47,032
*NATO COUNTRIES										
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC										
JAPAN	959	3,219	3,219	959	0	3,219	0	3,219	0	3,219
PHILIPPINES	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	11,770	13,306	13,306	1,583	10,187	3,119	10,187	3,119	10,187	3,119
THAILAND	161	155	155	6	155	0	155	0	155	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	12,892	16,681	16,681	2,549	10,343	6,338	10,343	6,338	10,343	6,338
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA										
BAHRAIN	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
EGYPT	37	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS		U.S. CITIZENS		FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS		
		FOREIGN NATIONALS	NATIONALS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	
ISRAEL	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	
KUWAIT	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	
LEBANON	6	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	
MOROCCO	8	4	4	4	4	4	0	0	0	
OMAN	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	
PAKISTAN	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	
SAUDI ARABIA	228	75	75	153	75	75	0	0	0	
TUNISIA	5	2	2	3	2	2	0	0	0	
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	308	87	87	221	87	87	0	0	0	
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA										
BOTSWANA	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	
GHANA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
KENYA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
LIBERIA	5	2	2	3	2	2	0	0	0	
NIGERIA	3	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	
ZAIRE	4	3	3	1	3	3	0	0	0	
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	16	6	6	10	6	6	0	0	0	
WESTERN HEMISPHERE										

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS		U.S. CITIZENS		FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
		FOREIGN NATIONALS	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	INDIRECT HIRE
ARGENTINA	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
BELIZE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BOLIVIA	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZIL	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
CANADA	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
COLOMBIA	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
COSTA RICA	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
ECUADOR	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
EL SALVADOR	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
GUATEMALA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HONDURAS	10	2	2	8	2	0	0	0	0
PANAMA	4,023	2,860	1,163	1,163	2,860	0	0	0	0
URUGUAY	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
VENEZUELA	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	4,055	2,863	1,192	1,192	2,863	0	0	0	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	42,424	68,568	27,226	27,226	15,198	53,370	53,370	53,370	53,370
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	328,688	68,568	313,490	313,490	15,198	53,370	53,370	53,370	53,370

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN / NATIONALS		FOREIGN / NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS							
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (COMIS)	295,447	104	295,343	104	0	0	0
ALASKA	226	0	226	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	11,951	0	11,951	0	0	0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	4	3	1	3	0	0	0
GUAM	3,609	15	3,598	11	4	4	4
PUERTO RICO	1,364	0	1,364	0	0	0	0
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	312,602	122	312,484	118	4	4	4
EUROPE							
FRANCE*	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
GERMANY*	16	3	18	0	0	0	3
GREECE*	2	98	2	0	0	98	0
ICELAND*	835	746	89	746	0	0	0
ITALY*	1,841	1,174	667	1,174	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS*	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL*	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
SPAIN*	264	1,053	264	0	0	1,053	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	599	304	295	304	0	0	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	3,565	3,378	1,341	2,224	0	1,154	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Director, Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL		U.S.		FOREIGN		FOREIGN	
		FOREIGN NATIONALS	NATIONALS	CITIZENS	INDIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS	INDIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS	INDIRECT HIRE
*AWATO COUNTRIES									
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC									
AUSTRALIA	203	178	25	178	0	0	0	0	0
INDONESIA	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAPAN	1,313	8,988	1,280	33	8,955	0	0	0	0
MALAYSIA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW ZEALAND	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILIPPINES	12,160	11,593	573	11,587	6	0	0	0	0
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
SINGAPORE	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
THAILAND	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	13,748	20,759	1,950	11,798	8,961	0	0	0	0
NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA									
BAHRAIN	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIEGO GARCIA	59	56	3	56	0	0	0	0	0
EGYPT	207	206	1	206	0	0	0	0	0
INDIA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
KUWAIT	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOROCCO	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	U.S.	FOREIGN	FOREIGN
	DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	FOREIGN NATIONALS	CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
SAUDI ARABIA	3	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	281	262	262	19	262	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
BAHAMAS, THE	10	0	0	10	0	0
BERMUDA	386	90	90	296	90	0
CANADA	156	127	127	29	127	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	755	353	353	402	353	0
PANAMA	433	323	323	110	323	0
PERU	46	45	45	1	45	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,785	938	938	848	938	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	19,380	25,337	25,337	4,158	15,222	10,115
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	331,982	25,459	25,459	316,642	15,340	10,119

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
 MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL		U.S.		FOREIGN		
		FOREIGN NATIONALS	CITIZENS	DIRECT-HIRE	INDIRECT-HIRE	DIRECT-HIRE	INDIRECT-HIRE	
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS								
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	222,086	0	222,086	0	0	0	0	
ALASKA	1,620	0	1,620	0	0	0	0	
HAWAII	1,702	0	1,702	0	0	0	0	
GUAM	556	0	556	0	0	0	0	
PUERTO RICO	283	0	283	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	226,247	0	226,247	0	0	0	0	
EUROPE								
BELGIUM*	6	21	6	0	0	0	21	
DENMARK*	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	
FRANCE*	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	
GERMANY*	2,404	5,594	2,404	0	0	0	5,594	
GREECE*	129	351	115	136	14	342	337	
GREENLAND*	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	
ICELAND*	79	52	27	52	0	0	0	
ITALY*	712	546	166	546	0	0	0	
NETHERLANDS*	97	83	97	0	0	0	83	
NORWAY*	36	36	0	36	0	0	0	
PORTUGAL*	1,008	912	96	912	0	0	0	
SPAIN*	271	770	271	0	0	0	770	
TURKEY*	479	310	169	310	0	0	0	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		U.S. CITIZENS		FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
	DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
UNITED KINGDOM*	1,202	25	1,177	25	0	0	0	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	6,433	8,703	4,535	1,898	6,805	6,805	0	0
* NATO COUNTRIES								
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC								
AUSTRALIA	4	1	3	1	0	0	0	0
INDONESIA	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
JAPAN	875	4,226	875	0	4,226	4,226	0	0
PHILIPPINES	2,996	2,736	260	2,736	0	0	2,736	0
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	1,518	1,344	174	1,344	0	0	1,344	0
SINGAPORE	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	5,399	8,307	1,318	4,081	4,226	4,226	0	0
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA								
BAHRAIN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
EGYPT	36	18	18	18	0	0	0	0
JORDAN	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
KUWAIT	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
MOROCCO	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
OMAN	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
PAKISTAN	14	12	2	12	0	0	12	0
SAUDI ARABIA	94	17	77	17	0	0	17	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		U.S. CITIZENS		FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
	DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
YEMEN	4	3	1	3	3	0	0	0
TOTAL - N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	157	54	103	54	54	0	0	0
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA								
KENYA	6	3	3	3	3	0	0	0
SOMALIA	6	3	3	3	3	0	0	0
SUDAN	4	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	16	3	8	8	8	0	0	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE								
CANADA	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
PANAMA	569	421	148	421	421	0	0	0
TOTAL - WESTERN HEMISPHERE	579	421	158	421	421	0	0	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	12,584	17,493	6,122	6,462	6,462	11,031	11,031	11,031
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	238,831	17,493	232,369	6,462	6,462	11,031	11,031	11,031

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL		U.S. CITIZENS		FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
		FOREIGN NATIONALS	FOREIGN NATIONALS	DIRECT-HIRE	INDIRECT-HIRE	DIRECT-HIRE	INDIRECT-HIRE		
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	83,864	60	83,804	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALASKA	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	234	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	64	17	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	84,238	77	84,161	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUROPE									
BELGIUM*	183	17	182	1	16	0	0	0	0
DENMARK*	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANCE*	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
GERMANY*	7,588	1,077	7,588	0	1,077	0	0	0	0
GREECE*	75	13	75	0	13	0	0	0	0
ICELAND*	76	5	71	5	0	0	0	0	0
ITALY*	621	80	541	80	0	0	0	0	0
LUXENBOURG*	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS*	166	24	158	8	16	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRES		U.S. CITIZENS		FOREIGN NATIONALS		TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	
	DIRECT HIRES	TOTAL	DIRECT HIRES	TOTAL	DIRECT HIRES	TOTAL	DIRECT HIRES	TOTAL
NORWAY*	25	3	22	3	3	0	3	0
PORTUGAL*	70	7	63	7	7	0	7	0
SPAIN*	338	77	338	77	0	77	0	77
SWITZERLAND	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TURKEY*	174	23	151	23	23	0	7	105
UNITED KINGDOM**	911	112	904	7	7	105	138	1,304
TOTAL-EUROPE	10,235	1,442	10,097	138	138	1,304		
*NATO COUNTRIES								
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC								
AUSTRALIA	3	3	0	0	3	0	3	0
INDONESIA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
JAPAN	1,504	206	1,504	206	87	206	87	206
PHILIPPINES	588	87	501	87	66	0	66	0
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	337	66	271	66	66	0	66	0
SINGAPORE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
THAILAND	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	2,436	363	2,279	157	157	206	157	206

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters, Services
Directorate and Reports
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS		U.S. CITIZENS		FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA								
BAHRAIN	62	17	45	17	17	0	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	64	17	47	17	17	0	0	0
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA								
ZAMBIA	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE								
ARGENTINA	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
BERMUDA	68	1	67	1	1	0	0	0
BOLIVIA	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
BRAZIL	3	2	1	2	2	0	0	0
CANADA	44	28	16	28	28	0	0	0
CHILE	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
COLOMBIA	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0
COSTA RICA	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
CUBA (QUANTANARO)	103	1	102	1	1	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

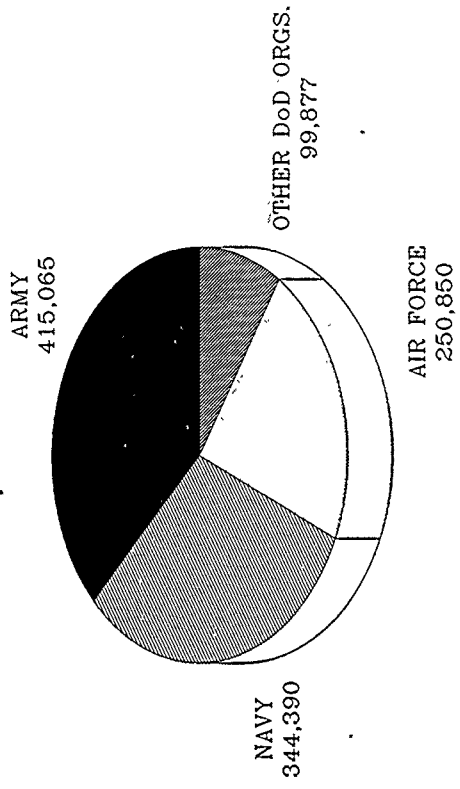
SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		U.S.		FOREIGN		FOREIGN	
	DIRECT	FOREIGN	CITIZENS	NATIONALS	DIRECT	NATIONALS	DIRECT	NATIONALS
	HIRE	NATIONALS	DIRECT	HIRE	INDIRECT	HIRE	INDIRECT	HIRE
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	2	1			2		0
ECUADOR	4	2	2			2		0
EL SALVADOR	1	0	1			0		0
GUATEMALA	3	1	2			1		0
HONDURAS	3	2	1			2		0
MEXICO	3	2	1			2		0
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	2	0	2			0		0
PANAMA	464	8	456			8		0
PARAGUAY	3	1	2			1		0
PERU	3	1	2			1		0
VENEZUELA	4	3	1			3		0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	722	60	662			60		0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	13,458	1,883	13,085			373		1,510
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	97,696	1,960	97,246			450		1,510

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY SERVICE AND OTHER
DoD ORGANIZATIONS - FISCAL YEAR 1990



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 3--2

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)
1971 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	TOTAL DoD			ARMY			
	TOT CIVIL	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE	TOT CIVIL	MIL FUNC	CIV FUNC	INDIR HIRE
1971	1,223,456	1,127,237	96,219	486,359	388,023	33,024	65,312
1972	1,192,596	1,082,657	109,939	479,529	367,335	33,167	79,027
1973	1,132,914	1,030,965	101,949	438,459	333,235	32,928	72,296
1974	1,164,554	1,070,074	94,480	448,847	348,088	34,289	66,459
1975	1,130,706	1,041,829	88,877	442,014	345,150	35,787	63,077
1976	1,082,531	997,473	85,058	419,806	326,564	33,652	59,590
1977	1,065,289	981,894	83,395	407,224	316,664	34,032	56,528
1978	1,061,361	980,313	81,048	408,494	318,643	34,560	55,291
1979	1,035,603	960,286	75,317	396,340	312,337	34,357	49,646
1980	1,034,686	960,116	74,570	397,247	315,012	33,582	48,713
1981	1,063,707	984,183	79,524	408,193	321,589	32,761	53,833
1982	1,072,426	989,633	82,793	413,874	324,363	32,252	57,259
1983	1,110,641	1,026,461	84,180	427,853	335,722	33,507	58,624
1984	1,128,844	1,043,747	85,097	436,851	347,219	29,742	59,890
1985	1,171,054	1,084,549	86,505	455,493	363,280	31,320	60,893
1986	1,153,009	1,067,974	85,035	449,391	357,788	32,172	59,431
1987	1,174,826	1,090,018	84,808	453,982	362,441	31,362	60,179
1988	1,129,792	1,049,619	80,173	428,936	340,379	32,240	56,317
1989	1,155,254	1,075,437	79,817	437,851	350,818	31,196	55,837
1990	1,110,182	1,034,152	76,030	415,064	332,508	29,186	53,370

NOTE: Direct hire civilians are total employment (including consulting and contract employees) in the Department of Defense. Indirect hire civilians are personnel rendering personal services to the Military Departments under Com contracts or agreements with foreign governments.

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)
1971 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	NAVY		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		
	TOT CIVIL	DIR HIRE	TOT CIVIL	DIR HIRE	TOT	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE
1971	361,506	350,198	312,575	283,141	63,016	62,851	165
1972	352,704	341,543	289,552	279,897	60,811	60,715	96
1973	333,883	321,765	287,540	270,488	72,932	72,549	383
1974	340,989	329,378	286,628	280,812	78,110	77,496	614
1975	330,640	319,719	282,728	268,466	75,326	74,707	619
1976	321,827	311,314	261,784	248,225	79,114	77,718	1,396
1977	321,063	310,119	258,312	243,810	78,690	77,269	1,421
1978	320,256	309,880	254,249	240,182	78,362	77,048	1,314
1979	314,199	303,472	247,493	234,249	77,571	75,871	1,700
1980	313,229	302,498	246,536	233,132	77,674	75,952	1,722
1981	326,025	315,290	248,246	235,014	81,243	79,519	1,724
1982	324,813	314,244	250,048	236,986	83,591	81,778	1,813
1983	344,401	333,756	253,940	240,977	84,447	82,499	1,948
1984	347,596	337,213	255,603	242,622	83,794	88,951	1,843
1985	358,171	347,731	266,801	253,333	90,589	88,885	1,704
1986	346,015	335,651	285,771	252,127	91,832	90,236	1,596
1987	358,405	347,915	267,005	254,446	95,434	93,854	1,580
1988	351,856	341,655	255,151	243,110	93,849	92,235	1,614
1989	357,982	347,456	262,749	250,840	96,692	95,127	1,565
1990	344,390	334,271	250,851	239,820	99,877	88,367	1,510

NOTE: Direct hire civilians are total employment (including noncalling) as reported officially to DoD on SF 118-A. Indirect hire civilians are foreign nationals employed by military departments under contract or agreements with foreign governments.

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30, 11)
FISCAL YEARS 1981 THROUGH PRESENT

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	30 SEPT 81	30 SEPT 82	30 SEPT 83	30 SEPT 84	30 SEPT 85
MILITARY FUNCTIONS					
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,019,466	1,029,854	1,067,824	1,089,585	1,129,745
INDIRECT HIRE B/	939,942	947,061	983,644	1,004,488	1,043,240
	79,524	82,793	84,180	85,087	86,505
ARMY					
DIRECT HIRE	372,111	379,316	392,346	405,084	421,780
INDIRECT HIRE	318,278	322,057	333,722	345,194	360,887
NAVY	53,833	57,259	58,624	59,890	60,893
DIRECT HIRE	320,858	319,554	339,552	342,851	353,501
INDIRECT HIRE	310,123	308,885	328,907	332,488	343,061
AIR FORCE	10,735	10,869	10,845	10,383	10,440
DIRECT HIRE	246,165	248,508	252,330	253,884	285,018
INDIRECT HIRE	232,933	235,456	239,367	240,903	251,550
OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	13,232	13,063	12,963	12,981	13,468
DIRECT HIRE	80,332	82,476	83,596	87,766	89,446
INDIRECT HIRE	78,608	80,663	81,848	85,923	87,742
	1,724	1,813	1,848	1,843	1,704
CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)					
DIRECT HIRE) A/	31,800	31,573	32,823	28,974	30,028
ARMY	31,796	31,569	32,819	28,972	30,026
AIR FORCE	4	4	4	2	3
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS	1,051,266	1,061,427	1,100,647	1,118,559	1,159,774
DIRECT HIRE A/	971,742	978,634	1,016,467	1,033,462	1,073,269
INDIRECT HIRE B/	79,524	82,793	84,180	85,087	86,505

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)
FISCAL YEARS 1981 THROUGH PRESENT

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	30 SEPT 86	30 SEPT 87	30 SEPT 88	30 SEPT 89	30 SEPT 90
MILITARY FUNCTIONS	1,112,901	1,134,145	1,090,479	1,117,449	1,073,227
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,027,866	1,049,337	1,010,306	1,037,632	997,197
INDIRECT HIRE B/	85,035	84,808	80,173	79,817	76,030
ARMY	414,774	420,145	394,842	405,008	382,053
DIRECT HIRE	355,343	359,966	338,525	349,171	328,688
INDIRECT HIRE	59,431	60,179	56,317	55,837	53,370
NAVY	342,727	354,162	348,570	354,942	342,101
DIRECT HIRE	332,363	343,672	338,369	344,436	331,982
INDIRECT HIRE	10,364	10,490	10,201	10,506	10,119
AIR FORCE	264,299	265,326	254,070	261,571	249,862
DIRECT HIRE	250,655	252,767	242,029	249,662	238,831
INDIRECT HIRE	13,644	12,559	12,041	11,909	11,031
OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	91,101	94,512	92,997	95,928	99,206
DIRECT HIRE	89,505	92,932	91,383	94,363	97,696
INDIRECT HIRE	1,596	1,580	1,614	1,565	1,510
CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT-HIRE) A/	30,817	29,753	30,446	29,248	27,358
ARMY	30,814	29,751	30,444	29,246	27,257
AIR FORCE	3	2	2	2	1
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS	1,143,718	1,163,898	1,120,925	1,146,697	1,100,485
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,058,683	1,079,090	1,040,752	1,066,880	1,024,455
INDIRECT HIRE B/	85,035	84,808	80,173	79,817	76,030

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACT OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRES SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	ARMY A/		TOTAL	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		AIR A/ FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DOD
	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS		MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS			
30 JUN 1938		94,189			69,268			163,457
30 JUN 1939		110,204			85,793			195,997
30 JUN 1940		137,354			118,671			256,025
30 JUN 1941		329,019			227,054			556,073
30 NOV 1941		439,219			283,962			723,181
30 JUN 1942		352,148			432,196			1,284,344
30 JUN 1943		1,545,457			647,763			2,193,220
30 JUN 1944		1,503,214			736,003			2,239,217
30 JUN 1945		1,881,495 B/			746,515			2,628,010 B/
31 JUL 1945		1,843,299			751,916 B/			2,595,215
30 JUN 1946		927,303			488,922			1,416,225
30 JUN 1947		503,213			355,929			859,142
30 SEP 1947		359,429			340,809	135,798	49	836,085
30 JUN 1948		370,684	67,380		346,925	152,391	962	870,962
30 JUN 1949		388,935	59,077		343,356	166,054	1,530	879,875
28 FEB 1950		309,421			283,504 C/	149,437 C/	1,737	744,089
31 MAR 1950		298,333 C/	256,031 C/	42,302 C/	293,143	149,586	1,755	742,817 C/
30 JUN 1950		303,599	260,795	42,804	293,347	154,453	1,750	753,149
30 JUN 1951		521,018	486,726	34,292	451,586	260,728	2,166	1,235,498
30 JUN 1952		543,853 D/	514,695 D/	29,168 D/	481,326	309,663	2,253	1,337,085
31 JUL 1952		543,507			482,348 D/	311,366	2,234	1,339,455 D/
31 JAN 1953		536,917			474,662	315,967 D/	2,249	1,329,795
31 JAN 1953		623,421 E/	595,766 E/	27,655 E/	474,662	326,059 E/	2,249	1,426,391 E/
30 JUN 1953		570,295	542,545	27,750	448,874	310,913	1,986	1,332,068
30 JUN 1954		495,273	469,345	25,928	413,134	298,592	1,893	1,208,882

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Administration
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	ARMY A/			NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	AIR A/ FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DOD
	TOTAL	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS				
30 JUN 1955	461,986	435,738	26,248	410,564	312,076	1,854	1,186,580
30 JUN 1956	434,891	406,061	28,030	394,669	348,230	1,899	1,179,489
30 JUN 1957	429,217	400,248	28,969	389,717	340,326	1,655	1,160,915
30 JUN 1958	415,914	387,891	28,223	383,729	315,806	1,846	1,097,095
30 JUN 1959	405,848	377,019	28,829	357,108	313,468	1,756	1,078,178
30 JUN 1960	390,046	360,503	29,543	347,760	307,449	1,865	1,047,120
30 JUN 1961	390,761	360,733	30,028	346,310	303,376	1,960	1,042,407
30 JUN 1962	393,849	361,871	31,978	348,056	308,181	21,457	1,069,543
30 JUN 1963	375,690	343,046	32,644	343,910	298,982	33,123	1,049,765
30 JUN 1964	369,558	337,869	31,889	332,678	289,724 F/	37,796	1,029,756
31 JAN 1965	360,767 F/	330,267	30,500 F/	325,386 F/	291,038	39,776	1,016,867 F/
28 FEB 1965	360,572 F/	330,025 F/	30,547	325,649	291,760	39,687	1,017,668
30 JUN 1965	366,726	332,875	33,851	333,271	291,500	42,278	1,033,775
30 JUN 1966	405,544	371,121	34,423	366,744	306,915	68,927	1,138,130
30 JUN 1967	484,818	449,767	35,051	409,942	328,711	79,134 G/	1,302,905
30 JUN 1968	486,859 G/	450,485	36,374 G/	430,205	322,661	77,252	1,316,377
30 JUN 1969	500,877 G/	465,708 G/	35,169	433,870 G/	332,865 G/	73,975	1,341,587 G/
30 JUN 1970	483,369	410,994	32,375	376,340	306,323	67,752	1,199,784
30 JUN 1971	388,023	388,023	33,024	350,198	293,141	62,851	1,127,237
30 JUN 1972	400,502	367,335	33,167	341,543	279,897	60,715	1,082,657
30 JUN 1973	366,163	333,235	32,928	321,765	270,488	72,549	1,030,965
30 JUN 1974	382,388	348,089	34,299	329,378	280,812	77,486	1,070,074
30 JUN 1975	378,937	343,150	35,787	319,719	268,466	74,707	1,041,829
30 JUN 1976	360,216	326,564	33,652	311,314	248,225	77,718	987,473
30 SEP 1976	360,216	326,564	33,652	311,314	248,225	77,718	987,473

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	ARMY A/			NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	AIR A/ FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DOD
	TOTAL	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS				
30 SEP 1977	350,696	316,664	34,032	310,119	243,810	77,269	981,894
30 SEP 1978	353,203	318,643	34,560	309,880	240,182	77,048	980,313
30 SEP 1979	346,694	312,337	34,357	303,472	234,248	75,871	960,226
30 SEP 1980	348,594	315,012	33,522	302,498	233,132	75,952	960,116
30 SEP 1981	354,360	321,599	32,761	315,290	235,014	79,519	984,183
30 SEP 1982	356,615	324,363	32,252	314,244	236,996	81,778	989,633
30 SEP 1983	369,229	335,722	33,507	333,756	240,977	82,499	1,026,461
30 SEP 1984	376,961	347,219	29,742	337,213	242,622	86,981	1,043,747
30 SEP 1985	394,600	363,280	31,320	347,731	253,333	88,885	1,084,549
30 SEP 1986	389,960	357,788	32,172	335,651	252,127	90,236	1,087,974
30 SEP 1987	393,803	362,441	31,362	347,915	254,446	93,854	1,090,018
30 SEP 1988	372,819	340,379	32,440	341,655	243,110	92,235	1,049,619
30 SEP 1989	382,014	350,818	31,196	347,456	250,840	95,127	1,075,437
30 SEP 1990	361,694	332,508	29,186	334,271	239,820	98,367	1,034,152

A/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1947, ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA. THE ALLOCATION OF PERSONNEL BETWEEN

ARMY AND AIR FORCE WAS ESTIMATED FOR SEPTEMBER 30, 1947, AND JUNE 30, 1948.

B/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

C/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

E/ REFLECTS CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS SERVING THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE IN OVERSEAS AREAS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

F/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

Prepared by. Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1).A/
FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-DCS			OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS			C/ DoD		
	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL
30 JUN 1949	164.4	204.5		110.6	232.8		86.5	99.5		1.5						343.0	536.8	879.8
30 JUN 1950	147.3	156.3		100.2	193.1		63.0	81.4		1.8						312.3	440.8	753.1
30 JUN 1951	238.3	282.7		145.3	306.3		110.7	150.1		2.2						496.5	739.1	1235.6
30 JUN 1952	258.0	285.8		155.9	325.4		122.7	187.0		2.3						538.9	798.2	1337.1
30 JUN 1953	242.8	327.5	D/	149.8	299.1		121.6	189.3		2.0						516.2	815.9	1332.1
30 JUN 1954	225.4	269.8		146.9	266.3		119.0	179.6		1.8						493.2	715.7	1208.9
30 JUN 1955	230.3	231.7		144.4	266.1		132.3	179.7		2.0						509.0	677.5	1186.5
30 JUN 1956	228.1	208.6		144.1	250.6		152.5	195.7		1.9	*					524.6	654.9	1179.5
30 JUN 1957	228.5	200.7		145.8	243.9		150.7	188.7		1.6	*					528.6	634.3	1160.9
30 JUN 1958	225.2	190.7		139.5	224.3		145.9	169.9		1.6	*					512.2	584.9	1097.1
30 JUN 1959	218.7	187.1		136.4	218.7		149.2	184.2		1.7	*					508.0	570.0	1078.0
30 JUN 1960	210.3	179.7		136.8	211.0		150.9	156.5		1.8	*					499.8	547.2	1047.0
30 JUN 1961	214.1	176.7		136.0	210.3		153.9	149.4		1.9	*					505.9	536.4	1042.3
30 JUN 1962	213.3	180.5		136.2	211.9		158.4	147.8		1.9	*	15.7	3.9			525.5	544.1	1069.6
30 JUN 1963	206.5	169.2	E/	138.6	205.3		156.0	141.0		2.2	*	24.2	6.7			522.5	522.2	1049.7
30 JUN 1964	211.8	157.8		139.5	193.2		156.1	133.7		2.1	*	26.7	9.0			536.2	493.7	1029.9
30 JUN 1965	212.4	153.3		141.5	191.8		158.9	132.6		2.3	*	31.1	8.9			547.2	486.6	1033.8
30 JUN 1966	231.2	174.3		151.2	205.6		156.5	150.4		2.5	*	52.8	13.6			594.2	543.9	1138.1
30 JUN 1967	254.9	229.9		175.2	234.7		161.1	167.6		2.8	*	60.3	16.0			654.3	648.2	1302.5
30 JUN 1968	260.9	226.0		190.9	239.3		158.8	163.9		2.7	*	61.3	13.2			674.6	642.4	1317.0

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/
FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-ICS			OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS			C/ DoD		
	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL
30 JUN 1969	F/ 268.8	292.1		194.2	239.7		163.8	189.1		2.6			* 59.0	12.4		688.4	853.3	1341.7
30 JUN 1970	G/ 250.9	192.5		180.6	195.7		159.3	147.0		2.4			* 53.4	12.0		646.6	547.2	1193.6
30 JUN 1971		177.7		175.6	174.6		154.6	138.6		2.1			* 49.4	11.3		625.1	502.2	1127.3
30 JUN 1972		246.4		172.3	169.3		152.3	127.6		2.0			* 48.3	10.4		621.3	461.4	1082.7
30 JUN 1973		234.1		168.4	153.4		147.2	123.3		1.9			* 57.3	13.2		608.9	422.0	1030.9
30 JUN 1974		249.3		179.2	150.1		155.1	125.7		2.0			* 61.2	14.4		646.8	423.3	1070.1
30 JUN 1975		246.9		175.3	144.4		150.5	118.0		2.2			* 59.6	12.9		634.5	407.4	1041.9
30 JUN 1976	H/ 241.3	126.9		173.3	142.6		146.7	105.9					61.0	12.4		622.3	387.8	1010.1
30 SEP 1976		234.6		170.4	140.9		142.6	105.6					66.2	11.5		613.8	383.6	997.4
30 SEP 1977		231.3		170.4	139.7		143.5	100.3					65.1	12.1		610.3	371.4	981.7
30 SEP 1978		232.4		169.5	140.4		149.3	90.8					65.3	11.8		616.5	363.8	980.3
30 SEP 1979		232.1		168.0	135.5		144.7	89.5					64.0	11.9		608.8	351.5	960.3
30 SEP 1980		233.8		169.2	133.3		144.8	88.3					64.6	11.2		612.4	347.5	959.9
30 SEP 1981		238.5		177.0	138.3		148.5	86.5					67.9	11.6		631.9	352.3	984.2
30 SEP 1982		242.9		178.4	135.8		151.0	86.0					70.5	11.3		642.8	346.8	989.6
30 SEP 1983		254.1		191.6	142.1		152.9	88.1					71.9	10.6		670.5	356.0	1026.5
30 SEP 1984		263.5		198.3	138.8		154.2	88.3					75.8	11.1		691.8	351.6	1043.4
30 SEP 1985		278.3		210.6	137.2		162.3	91.0					77.8	11.1		729.0	355.6	1084.6
30 SEP 1986		276.0		207.4	128.2		163.0	89.2					79.0	11.2		725.4	342.6	1068.0
30 SEP 1987		285.8		218.4	129.5		166.1	88.4					82.3	11.5		752.6	337.4	1090.0

Prepared By. Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P 3.1.1) A/
FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS			C/ DoD			
	SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD	SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD	SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD	SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD	SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD	SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD	
30 SEP 1988	271.3	100.3	216.9	124.8	159.7	83.4						80.8	11.4	729.2	320.4	1049.6			
30 SEP 1989	281.4	100.6	224.3	123.1	165.6	85.3						83.6	11.5	754.9	320.5	1075.4			
30 SEP 1990	287.8	93.9	217.5	116.7	157.2	82.6						86.1	12.3	728.6	305.5	1034.1			

* - LESS THAN 50.

A/ TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCELLING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 31, 1962.

C/ DETAIL PAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1950, ARMY & AIR FORCE WAGE BOARD DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. //

E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES UNDER PUBLIC WORKS AGREEMENT ACT (NOVEMBER 30, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1963).

F/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969, AND ALL SUBSEQUENT PERIODS.

G/ MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973 EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ BEGINNING FEBRUARY 28, 1967, OSD-JCS EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P.30.4)
FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE		PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	NUMBER	
30 JUN 1944.	3,304,300	2,239,217	67.8
30 JUN 1945	3,786,600 A/	2,628,010 A/	69.4
30 JUN 1946	2,665,500	1,416,225	53.1
30 JUN 1947	2,062,300	859,142	41.3
30 JUN 1948	2,044,000	870,962	42.6
30 JUN 1949	2,075,100	879,875	42.4
31 JAN 1950	1,916,000 B/	750,379	39.2
31 MAR 1950	2,057,100	742,817 B/	36.1
30 JUN 1950	1,934,000	753,149	38.9
30 JUN 1951	2,455,900	1,235,438	50.3
30 JUN 1952	2,574,100	1,337,095	51.9
31 JUL 1952	2,577,900 C/	1,339,455 C/	52.0
30 JUN 1953 D/	2,532,200	1,332,068	52.6
30 JUN 1954	2,381,700	1,208,892	50.8
30 JUN 1955	2,371,421	1,186,580	50.0
30 JUN 1956	2,372,001	1,179,489	49.7
30 JUN 1957	2,389,079	1,160,915	48.6
30 JUN 1958	2,355,038	1,087,095	46.6
30 JUN 1959	2,355,027	1,078,178 E/	45.8
30 JUN 1960	2,370,827	1,047,120	44.2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)
 FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE		PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	NUMBER	
30 JUN 1961	2,407,029	1,042,407	43.3
30 JUN 1962	2,484,654	1,069,543	43.0
30 JUN 1963 F/	2,490,295	1,049,765	42.2
30 JUN 1964 F/	2,469,235	1,029,756 E/	41.7
30 JUN 1965	2,496,090	1,033,775	41.4
30 JUN 1966	2,726,136	1,138,126	41.7
30 JUN 1967	2,967,964	1,302,605	43.9
30 JUN 1968	3,019,965	1,318,977	43.6
30 JUN 1969 G/	3,040,129 H/	1,341,587 H/	44.1
30 JUN 1970 I/	2,884,314	1,193,784	41.4
30 JUN 1971	2,822,895	1,127,237	39.9
30 JUN 1972	2,769,848	1,082,657	39.1
30 JUN 1973	2,722,138	1,030,965	37.9
30 JUN 1974 J/	2,887,074	1,070,074	37.6
30 JUN 1975	2,848,014	1,041,829	36.6
30 JUN 1976	2,830,115	1,010,261	35.7
30 SEP 1976	2,798,225	997,473	35.6
30 SEP 1977	2,789,098	981,894	35.2
30 SEP 1978	2,820,301	980,313	34.8
30 SEP 1979	2,822,797	960,236	34.0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)
FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 SEP 1980	2,820,978	980,116	34.0
30 SEP 1981	2,806,125	984,183	35.1
30 SEP 1982	2,769,985	989,633	35.7
30 SEP 1983	2,819,076	1,026,461	36.4
30 SEP 1984	2,854,081	1,043,747	36.6
30 SEP 1985	2,962,543	1,084,549	36.6
30 SEP 1986	2,966,733	1,067,974	36.0
30 SEP 1987	3,030,043	1,090,018	36.0
30 SEP 1988	3,053,774	1,049,619	34.4
30 SEP 1989	3,064,126	1,075,437	35.1
30 SEP 1990	3,067,167	1,034,152	33.7

A/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

B/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

C/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1950, DATA REFLECTS CHANGES IN THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS BY THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

F/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE ACCELERATION ACT.

G/ PRIOR TO 1969, NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

I/ BEGINNING MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1973, EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.

J/ BEGINNING MARCH 1974, EMPLOYEES EXCEPT FROM OQB CEILING CONTROL ARE INCLUDED.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

SECTION IV
Other Personnel

SECTION IV - OTHER PERSONNEL

General

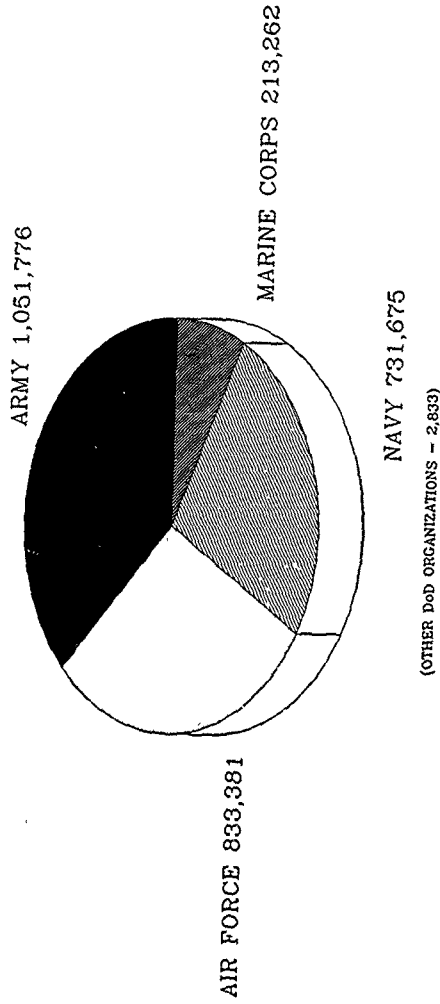
This section contains data pertaining to retired military annuitants and to dependents of both active duty military and civilian Department of Defense (DoD) personnel. Data are provided on the geographic distribution of dependents by region and country and on trends in military retirements. (Data on the geographic distribution of dependents living in Alaska, Hawaii, and the U.S. territories exclude dependents of U.S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents of these areas and who are employed in the state or territory of their residence.)

Highlights

The total number of dependents of military and civilian DoD employees increased by 24,121 during fiscal year 1990. This reflects an increase of 45,400 for the Army, an increase of 6,222 for the Navy, an increase of 3,067 for the Marine Corps, a decrease of 30,736 for the Air Force, and an increase of 168 for Other DoD Organizations. The majority of this increase was located within the Continental United States. The number of dependents accompanying military and civilian employees at locations in foreign countries increased by 12,148.

The actual number of military annuitants as of September 30, 1990, is 1,472,129. This represented an increase of 21,200 from the previous year.

DEPENDENT PERSONNEL BY
SERVICE AND OTHER DoD
ORGANIZATIONS - FISCAL YEAR 1990



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 4-1

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOO ORGANIZATIONS
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	2,310,522	780,749	658,348	191,290	680,135	0
ALASKA	28,713	11,783	1,696	105	15,081	48
HAWAII	51,727	15,723	19,783	7,794	8,393	34
AMERICAN SAMOA	18	18	0	0	0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	2	0	2	0	0	0
GUAM	9,628	81	6,080	105	3,359	3
JOHNSTON ATOLL	11	11	0	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	60	60	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	4,033	914	2,891	104	68	56
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	26	19	7	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,404,740	809,358	688,807	199,398	707,036	141
EUROPE						
AUSTRIA	31	15	0	2	14	0
BELGIUM*	3,576	2,333	169	25	1,007	42
BULGARIA	7	3	0	3	1	0
CYPRUS	3	3	0	0	0	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	6	1	0	1	4	0
DENMARK*	64	4	16	1	43	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
FINLAND	22	18	1	2	1	0
FRANCE*	83	10	27	12	33	1
GERMANY*	254,710	214,197	460	152	39,576	325
GIBRALTAR	7	0	7	0	0	0
GREECE*	2,339	399	203	9	1,728	0
HUNGARY	15	14	0	0	1	0
ICELAND*	2,088	0	1,403	34	651	0
IRELAND	4	1	0	3	0	0
ITALY*	15,320	4,220	6,252	166	4,541	141
LUXEMBOURG*	16	8	0	3	1	4
MALTA	5	0	0	5	0	0
NETHERLANDS*	3,520	1,021	44	3	2,446	6
NORWAY*	310	29	40	35	206	0
POLAND	9	7	0	0	2	0
PORTUGAL*	2,036	35	395	3	1,556	47
ROMANIA	10	8	0	2	0	0
SPAIN*	8,573	5	4,139	83	4,138	208
SWEDEN	20	1	2	4	13	0
SWITZERLAND	25	0	5	7	9	4
TURKEY*	4,566	571	9	3	3,806	177

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	36	17	2	5	12	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	35,227	312	3,929	305	30,146	535
YUGOSLAVIA	11	3	2	3	3	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	332,639	223,235	17,105	871	89,938	1,490
*NATO COUNTRIES						
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC						
AUSTRALIA	825	71	394	8	352	0
BURMA	11	6	0	3	2	0
CHINA	31	15	2	3	11	0
HONG KONG	40	15	15	4	6	0
INDONESIA	39	6	18	0	15	0
JAPAN	48,277	2,920	12,377	12,264	20,066	650
MALAYSIA	15	9	1	3	2	0
NEW ZEALAND	71	5	49	2	15	0
PHILIPPINES	18,557	53	7,591	137	10,439	337
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	13,734	10,212	391	75	2,898	158
SINGAPORE	63	11	37	7	6	2
THAILAND	98	24	7	7	60	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	81,761	13,347	20,882	12,513	33,872	1,147

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY/AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						
ALGERIA	14	7	0	3	4	0
BAHRAIN	122	9	83	4	25	1
BANGLADESH	3	2	0	0	0	0
EGYPT	136	16	57	10	53	0
INDIA	34	10	3	6	15	0
ISRAEL	63	9	0	9	45	0
JORDAN	43	29	0	3	11	0
KUWAIT	11	3	8	0	0	0
MOROCCO	50	4	5	20	21	0
NEPAL	7	4	0	3	0	0
OMAN	24	0	0	11	13	0
PAKISTAN	47	16	10	5	16	0
SAUDI ARABIA	355	68	22	3	258	4
SEYCHELLES	2	0	0	0	2	0
SRI LANKA	2	0	2	0	0	0
SYRIA	3	3	0	0	0	0
TUNISIA	25	14	3	5	3	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	5	0	2	2	1	0
YEMEN	16	7	0	4	5	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
 DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
 SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	962	201	195	89	472	5
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA						
BOTSWANA	4	0	0	4	0	0
CAMEROON	5	5	0	0	0	0
BURKINA FASO	3	0	0	3	0	0
BURUNDI	2	0	0	2	0	0
CHAD	7	6	0	1	0	0
CONGO	4	3	0	1	0	0
DIJIBOUTI	2	0	0	2	0	0
GAMBIA	3	0	0	0	0	3
GHANA	8	3	0	5	0	0
IVORY COAST	21	5	2	3	11	0
KENYA	18	0	2	11	5	0
LIBERIA	13	1	4	3	5	0
MADAGASCAR	2	0	2	0	0	0
MALAWI	4	4	0	0	0	0
MALI	3	0	0	3	0	0
MAURITANIA	2	0	0	2	0	0
MAURITIUS	2	0	0	2	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
 DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
 SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
MOZAMBIQUE	6	6	0	0	0	0
NIGERIA	6	3	0	0	3	0
SENEGAL	13	0	7	6	0	0
SIERRA LEONE	3	0	0	3	0	0
SOMALIA	14	6	0	3	5	0
SOUTH AFRICA	10	2	0	3	5	0
SUDAN	5	2	0	3	0	0
ZAIRE	15	9	0	2	4	0
ZAMBIA	3	0	0	3	0	0
ZIMBABWE	8	4	0	4	0	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	186	59	17	69	38	3
WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
ANTIGUA	50	0	50	0	0	0
ARGENTINA	22	4	2	3	11	2
BAHAMAS, THE	32	0	32	0	0	0
BARBADOS	7	6	1	0	0	0
BELIZE	9	9	0	0	0	0
PERUJIDA	1,392	0	1,352	40	0	0
BOLIVIA	25	10	3	5	3	4

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS, BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER ORG. ORGANIZATIONS
BRAZIL	31	11	2	12	5	1
CANADA	701	6	465	12	210	8
CHILE	29	6	8	4	7	4
COLOMBIA	11	7	2	0	2	0
COSTA RICA	12	8	0	3	0	1
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,486	0	2,315	168	3	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	12	4	0	4	2	3
ECUADOR	38	23	2	4	8	1
EL SALVADOR	27	15	0	4	5	3
GUATEMALA	29	18	3	3	0	5
HAITI	8	3	2	3	0	0
HONDURAS	32	8	0	3	18	3
JAMAICA	6	0	2	4	0	0
MEXICO	47	22	4	8	13	0
NICARAGUA	7	4	0	0	3	0
PANAMA	7,485	5,376	395	28	1,684	2
PARAGUAY	23	15	0	4	1	3
PERU	45	0	23	0	18	4
SURINAME	4	4	0	0	0	0
URUGUAY	8	4	0	4	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
 DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
VENEZUELA	61	13	6	7	32	3
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	12,639	5,576	4,669	322	2,102	47
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	428,187	242,418	42,868	13,864	126,345	2,692
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,832,927	1,051,776	731,675	213,262	833,381	2,833

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 4--1
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
 DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
 SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	2,310,522	760,749	658,348	191,290	680,135
ALASKA	28,387	11,556	1,645	105	15,081
HAWAII	51,110	15,557	19,366	7,794	8,393
AMERICAN SAMOA	18	18	0	0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	2	0	2	0	0
GUAM	9,216	65	5,720	105	3,326
MARSHALL ISLANDS	2	2	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,720	905	2,643	104	68
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	22	18	4	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,402,999	808,870	687,728	199,398	707,003
EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	31	15	0	2	14
BELGIUM*	3,317	2,134	169	25	989
BULGARIA	7	3	0	3	1
CYPRUS	3	3	0	0	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	6	1	0	1	4
DENMARK*	64	4	16	1	43
FINLAND	22	18	1	2	1
FRANCE*	70	4	21	12	33
GERMANY*	243,679	204,850	434	152	38,243
GIBRALTAR	7	0	7	0	0
GREECE*	2,257	393	178	9	1,677

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
HUNGARY	15	14	0	0	1
ICELAND*	2,038	0	1,353	34	651
IRELAND	4	1	0	3	0
ITALY*	13,909	4,027	5,274	166	4,442
LUXEMBOURG*	4	0	0	3	1
MALTA	5	0	0	5	0
NETHERLANDS*	3,329	938	44	3	2,344
NORWAY*	310	29	40	35	206
POLAND	9	7	0	0	2
PORTUGAL*	1,918	35	375	3	1,505
ROMANIA	10	8	0	2	0
SPAIN*	7,564	5	3,571	83	3,905
SWEDEN	20	1	2	4	13
SWITZERLAND	18	0	2	7	9
TURKEY*	4,293	549	9	3	3,732
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	36	17	2	5	12
UNITED KINGDOM*	33,597	290	3,584	305	29,418
YUGOSLAVIA	11	3	2	3	3
TOTAL-EUROPE	316,553	213,349	15,084	871	87,249
*NATO COUNTRIES					
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	749	71	318	8	352
BURMA	11	6	0	3	2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
CHINA	31	15	2	3	11
HONG KONG	40	15	15	4	6
INDONESIA	36	6	15	0	15
JAPAN	44,199	2,089	10,582	12,254	19,264
MALAYSIA	15	9	1	3	2
NEW ZEALAND	48	5	26	2	15
PHILIPPINES	16,860	50	6,416	137	10,257
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	11,799	8,594	358	75	2,772
SINGAPORE	42	11	18	7	6
THAILAND	94	23	4	7	60
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	73,924	10,894	17,755	12,513	32,762
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	14	7	0	3	4
BARRAIN	109	2	78	4	25
BANGLADESH	3	2	0	1	0
EGYPT	94	6	36	10	42
INDIA	34	10	3	6	15
ISRAEL	47	9	0	9	29
JORDAN	43	29	0	3	11
KUWAIT	3	3	0	0	0
MOROCCO	47	1	5	20	21
NEPAL	7	4	0	3	0
OMAN	24	0	0	11	13

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
PAKISTAN	47	16	10	5	16
SAUDI ARABIA	239	57	19	3	160
SEYCHELLES	2	0	0	0	2
SRI LANKA	2	0	2	0	0
SYRIA	3	3	0	0	0
TUNISIA	24	13	3	5	3
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	4	0	2	2	0
YEMEN	16	7	0	4	5
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	762	169	158	89	346
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
BOTSWANA	4	0	0	4	0
CAMEROON	5	5	0	0	0
BURKINA FASO	3	0	0	3	0
BURUNDI	2	0	0	2	0
CHAD	7	6	0	1	0
CONGO	4	3	0	1	0
DJIBOUTI	2	0	0	2	0
GHANA	8	3	0	5	0
IVORY COAST	21	5	2	3	11
KENYA	18	0	2	11	5
LIBERIA	13	1	4	3	5
MADAGASCAR	2	0	2	0	0
MALAWI	4	4	0	0	0
MALI	3	0	0	3	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
 DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
 SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
MAURITANIA	2	0	0	2	0
MAURITIUS	2	0	0	2	0
MOZAMBIQUE	6	6	0	0	0
NIGERIA	3	3	0	0	3
SENEGAL	13	0	7	6	0
SIERRA LEONE	3	0	0	3	0
SOMALIA	9	6	0	3	0
SOUTH AFRICA	10	2	0	3	5
SUDAN	5	2	0	3	0
ZAIRE	15	9	0	2	4
ZAMBIA	3	0	0	3	0
ZIMBABWE	8	4	0	4	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	178	59	17	69	33
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	50	0	50	0	0
ARGENTINA	19	3	2	3	11
BAHAMAS, THE	16	0	16	0	0
BARBADOS	7	6	1	0	0
BELIZE	7	7	0	0	0
BERMUDA	1,082	0	1,042	40	0
BOLIVIA	16	5	3	5	3
BRAZIL	29	10	2	12	5
CANADA	651	6	425	12	208
CHILE	25	6	8	4	7

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
COLOMBIA	5	1	2	0	2
COSTA RICA	9	6	0	3	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,147	0	1,976	168	3
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	9	4	0	3*	2
ECUADOR	26	12	2	4	8
EL SALVADOR	23	14	0	4	5
GUATEMALA	13	7	3	3	0
HAITI	8	3	2	3	0
HONDURAS	24	3	0	3	18
JAMAICA	6	0	2	4	0
MEXICO	47	22	4	8	13
NICARAGUA	7	4	0	0	3
PANAMA	4,573	2,697	341	28	1,507
PARAGUAY	12	7	0	4	1
PERU	40	0	22	0	18
SURINAME	4	4	0	0	0
URUGUAY	8	4	0	4	0
VENEZUELA	49	4	6	7	32
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	8,912	2,835	3,909	322	1,846
MILITARY DEPENDENTS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES					
COMMAND SPONSORED	383,477	218,667	35,456	9,677	119,677
NON-COMMAND SPONSORED	16,852	8,639	1,467	4,187	2,559

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
 DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES	400,329	227,306	36,923	13,864	122,236
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,803,328	1,036,176	724,651	213,262	829,239

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
ALASKA	28,185	11,469	1,630	90	14,996
HAWAII	50,146	15,101	19,190	7,595	8,260
AMERICAN SAMOA	17	17	0	0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	2	0	2	0	0
GUAM	9,095	63	5,644	104	3,284
MARSHALL ISLANDS	2	2	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,683	905	2,623	87	68
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	22	18	4	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	91,152	27,575	29,093	7,876	26,608
EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	31	15	0	2	14
BELGIUM*	3,254	2,087	165	20	982
BULGARIA	7	3	0	3	1
CYPRUS	3	3	0	0	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	6	1	0	1	4
DENMARK*	62	4	14	1	43
FINLAND	15	11	1	2	1
FRANCE*	66	4	18	11	33
GERMANY*	239,300	200,949	430	138	37,783
GIBRALTAR	7	0	7	0	0
GREECE*	2,212	373	175	9	1,655

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
 OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
HUNGARY	15	14	0	0	1
ICELAND*	2,036	0	1,353	33	650
IRELAND	4	1	0	3	0
ITALY*	13,728	3,967	5,200	149	4,412
LUXEMBOURG*	4	0	0	3	1
MALTA	5	0	0	5	0
NETHERLANDS*	3,298	929	44	3	2,322
NORWAY*	305	29	35	35	206
POLAND	9	7	0	0	2
PORTUGAL*	1,915	34	373	3	1,505
ROMANIA	10	8	0	2	0
SPAIN*	7,393	5	3,481	70	3,837
SWEDEN	20	1	2	4	13
SWITZERLAND	18	0	2	7	9
TURKEY*	4,266	534	9	3	3,720
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	36	17	2	5	12
UNITED KINGDOM*	33,058	289	3,484	304	28,981
YUGOSLAVIA	11	3	2	3	3
TOTAL-EUROPE	311,094	209,288	14,797	819	86,190
ANATO COUNTRIES					
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	743	71	315	5	352

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
 OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
BURMA	11	6	0	3	2
CHINA	31	15	2	3	11
HONG KONG	40	15	15	4	6
INDONESIA	33	6	15	0	12
JAPAN	39,759	2,089	10,313	8,272	19,085
MALAYSIA	15	9	1	3	2
NEW ZEALAND	47	5	25	2	15
PHILIPPINES	15,597	47	5,538	61	9,951
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	6,363	4,165	356	66	1,776
SINGAPORE	39	11	18	4	6
THAILAND	94	23	4	7	60
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	62,772	6,462	16,602	8,430	31,278
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	14	7	0	3	4
BAHRAIN	109	2	78	4	25
BANGLADESH	3	2	0	1	0
EGYPT	94	6	36	10	42
INDIA	33	10	2	6	15
ISRAEL	44	9	0	6	29
JORDAN	43	29	0	3	11
KUWAIT	3	3	0	0	0
MOROCCO	44	1	5	17	21
NEPAL	7	4	0	3	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 4--1
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
 OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990.

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
OMAN	24	0	0	11	13
PAKISTAN	47	16	10	5	16
SAUDI ARABIA	239	57	19	3	160
SEYCHELLES	2	0	0	0	2
SRI LANKA	2	0	2	0	0
SYRIA	3	3	0	0	0
TUNISIA	24	13	3	5	3
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	4	0	2	2	0
YEMEN	15	7	0	4	4
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	754	169	157	83	345
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
BOTSWANA	4	0	0	4	0
CAMEROON	5	5	0	0	0
BURKINA FASO	3	0	0	3	0
BURUNDI	2	0	0	2	0
CHAD	7	6	0	1	0
CONGO	4	3	0	1	0
DJIBOUTI	2	0	0	2	0
GHANA	8	3	0	5	0
IVORY COAST	21	5	2	3	11
KENYA	18	0	2	11	5
LIBERIA	11	1	2	3	5

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
MADAGASCAR	1	0	1	0	0
MALAWI	4	4	0	0	0
MALI	3	0	0	3	0
MAURITANIA	2	0	0	2	0
MAURITIUS	2	0	0	2	0
MOZAMBIQUE	6	6	0	0	0
NIGERIA	6	3	0	0	3
SENEGAL	12	0	6	6	0
SIERRA LEONE	3	0	0	3	0
SOMALIA	9	6	0	3	0
SOUTH AFRICA	10	2	0	3	5
SUDAN	5	2	0	3	0
ZAIRE	15	9	0	2	4
ZAMBIA	3	0	0	3	0
ZIMBABWE	8	4	0	4	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	174	59	13	69	33
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	50	0	50	0	0
ARGENTINA	19	3	2	3	11
BAHAMAS, THE	16	0	16	0	0
BARBADOS	7	6	1	0	0
BELIZE	7	7	0	0	0
BERMUDA	1,066	0	1,027	39	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
 OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
BOLIVIA	16	5	3	5	3
BRAZIL	29	10	2	12	5
CANADA	635	6	425	9	195
CHILE	20	6	4	3	7
COLOMBIA	4	1	1	0	2
COSTA RICA	9	0	0	3	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,112	0	1,976	133	3
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	9	4	0	3	2
ECUADOR	26	12	2	4	8
EL SALVADOR	23	14	0	4	5
GUATEMALA	13	7	3	3	0
HAITI	8	3	2	3	0
HONDURAS	24	3	0	3	18
JAMAICA	6	0	2	4	0
MEXICO	42	22	2	5	13
NICARAGUA	7	4	0	0	3
PANAMA	4,422	2,551	341	25	1,505
PARAGUAY	12	7	0	4	1
PERU	40	0	22	0	18
SURINAME	4	4	0	0	0
URUGUAY	8	4	0	4	0
VENEZUELA	49	4	6	7	32
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	8,683	2,689	3,887	276	1,831

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-1
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
 OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES	383,477	218,667	35,456	9,677	119,677
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	474,629	246,242	64,549	17,553	146,285

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
ALASKA	202	87	15	15	85
HAWAII	964	456	176	199	133
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	1	0	0	0
GUAM	121	2	76	1	42
PUERTO RICO	37	0	20	17	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,325	546	287	232	260
EUROPE					
BELGIUM*	63	47	4	5	7
DENMARK*	2	0	-2	0	0
FINLAND	7	7	0	0	0
FRANCE*	4	0	3	1	0
GERMANY*	4,379	3,901	4	14	460
GREECE*	45	20	3	0	22
ICELAND*	2	0	0	1	1
ITALY*	181	60	74	17	30
NETHERLANDS*	31	9	0	0	22
NORWAY*	5	0	5	0	0
PORTUGAL*	3	1	2	0	0
SPAIN*	171	0	90	13	68
TURKEY*	27	15	0	0	12
UNITED KINGDOM*	539	1	100	1	437
TOTAL-EUROPE	5,459	4,061	287	52	1,059
SMALL COUNTRIES					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	6	0	3	3	0
INDONESIA	3	0	0	0	3
JAPAN	4,440	0	269	3,992	179
NEW ZEALAND	1	0	1	0	0
PHILIPPINES	1,263	3	878	76	306
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	5,436	4,429	2	9	996
SINGAPORE	3	0	0	3	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	11,152	4,432	1,153	4,083	1,484
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
INDIA	1	0	1	0	0
ISRAEL	3	0	0	3	0
MOROCCO	3	0	0	3	0
YEMEN	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	8	0	1	6	1
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
LIBERIA	2	0	2	0	0
MADAGASCAR	1	0	1	0	0
SENEGAL	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	4	0	4	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters, Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
BERMUDA	16	0	15	1	0
CANADA	16	0	0	3	13
CHILE	5	0	4	1	0
COLOMBIA	1	0	1	0	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	35	0	0	35	0
MEXICO	5	0	2	3	0
PANAMA	151	146	0	3	2
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	229	146	22	46	15
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES					
	16,852	8,639	1,467	4,187	2,559
TOTAL WORLDWIDE					
	18,177	9,185	1,754	4,419	2,819

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
ALASKA	326	227	51	0	48
HAWAII	617	166	417	0	34
GUAM	412	16	360	33	3
JOHNSTON ATOLL	11	11	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	58	58	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	313	9	248	0	56
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	4	1	3	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,741	488	1,079	33	141
EUROPE					
BELGIUM*	259	199	0	18	42
FRANCE*	13	6	0	0	1
GERMANY*	11,031	9,347	26	1,333	325
GREECE*	82	6	25	51	0
ICELAND*	50	0	50	0	0
ITALY*	1,411	193	978	99	141
LUXEMBOURG*	12	8	0	0	4
NETHERLANDS*	191	83	0	102	6
PORTUGAL*	118	0	20	51	47
SPAIN*	1,009	0	568	233	208

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
SWITZERLAND	7	0	3	0	4
TURKEY*	273	22	0	74	177
UNITED KINGDOM**	1,630	22	345	728	535
TOTAL-EUROPE	16,086	9,886	2,021	2,689	1,490
NATO COUNTRIES					
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	76	0	76	0	0
INDONESIA	3	0	3	0	0
JAPAN	4,078	831	1,795	802	650
NEW ZEALAND	23	0	23	0	0
PHILIPPINES	1,697	3	1,175	182	337
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	1,935	1,618	33	126	158
SINGAPORE	21	0	19	0	2
THAILAND	4	1	3	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	7,837	2,453	3,127	1,110	1,147
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	13	7	5	0	1
EGYPT	42	10	21	11	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
 DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
 SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
ISRAEL	16	0	0	16	0
KUWAIT	8	0	8	0	0
MOROCCO	3	3	0	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	116	11	3	98	4
TUNISIA	1	1	0	0	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	1	0	0	1	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	200	32	37	126	5
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
GAMBIA	3	0	0	0	3
SOMALIA	5	0	0	5	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	8	0	0	5	3
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ARGENTINA	3	1	0	0	2
BAHAMAS, THE	16	0	16	0	0
BELIZE	2	2	0	0	0
BERMUDA	310	0	310	0	0
BOLIVIA	9	5	0	0	4
BRAZIL	2	1	0	0	1
CANADA	50	0	40	2	8

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
 DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
CHILE	4	0	0	0	4
COLOMBIA	6	6	0	0	0
COSTA RICA	3	2	0	0	1
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	339	0	339	0	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	0	0	0	3
ECUADOR	12	11	0	0	1
EL SALVADOR	4	1	0	0	3
GUATEMALA	16	11	0	0	5
HONDURAS	8	5	0	0	3
PANAMA	2,912	2,679	54	177	2
PARAGUAY	11	8	0	0	3
PERU	5	0	1	0	4
VENEZUELA	12	9	0	0	3
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	3,727	2,741	760	179	47
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	27,858	15,112	5,945	4,109	2,692
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	29,599	15,600	7,024	4,142	2,833

NOTE. DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE:
 RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P 22-8)
 FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH PRESENT
 ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER

DATE	TOTAL	NON-DISABILITY		DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
		DISABILITY	NON-DISABILITY	TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1960	131,929	58,752	150	54,302	18,725	499	
30 JUN 1955	179,532	80,062	14,681	66,081	18,209	2,312	
30 JUN 1960	256,007	133,254	14,064	71,233	35,144	2,807	
30 JUN 1961	292,691	153,385	15,094	72,749	43,568	3,271	
30 JUN 1962	322,752	180,591	15,287	76,740	52,863	3,713	
30 JUN 1963	382,222	219,527	15,047	80,763	63,082	4,187	
30 JUN 1964	431,907	256,152	14,247	85,243	72,072	4,843	
30 JUN 1965	481,034	303,606	13,283	89,719	79,783	5,149	
30 JUN 1966	529,848	333,826	11,940	96,210	82,723	5,746	
30 JUN 1967	590,134	376,482	13,453	101,908	92,545	6,476	
30 JUN 1968	651,331	419,168	15,331	107,299	103,057	7,202	
30 JUN 1969	713,956	483,334	19,470	114,651	109,299	7,891	
30 JUN 1970	772,789	511,014	23,105	121,780	108,999	8,695	
30 JUN 1971	831,330	585,312	23,693	127,564	106,066	9,578	
30 JUN 1972	890,242	620,451	20,947	135,097	104,189	12,972	
30 JUN 1973	948,244	678,541	18,240	140,131	98,360	21,690	
30 JUN 1974	1,011,524	733,439	15,757	143,882	96,756	28,094	
30 JUN 1975	1,073,017	787,160	13,737	145,893	97,133	35,651	
30 JUN 1976	1,131,835	841,852	12,912	143,165	98,255	44,148	
30 JUN 1977	1,189,501	898,860	12,634	142,026	101,833		

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P.22.8)
 FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH PRESENT
 ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1978	1,242,784	842,927	12,242	141,339	95,547	50,709
30 SEP 1979	1,286,315	978,361	11,348	141,017	97,768	57,821
30 SEP 1980	1,330,150	1,012,441	10,293	140,893	100,938	65,625
30 SEP 1981	1,363,184	1,045,234	9,038	136,708	98,014	74,170
30 SEP 1982	1,390,779	1,078,863	7,827	134,278	92,485	77,346
30 SEP 1983	1,418,881	1,106,312	8,088	131,920	87,040	85,521
30 SEP 1984	1,449,092	1,139,415	8,367	130,367	76,395	84,548
30 SEP 1985	1,479,940	1,167,271	9,408	129,444	67,644	106,173
30 SEP 1986	1,569,866	1,251,858	10,853	127,970	63,429	115,886
30 SEP 1987	1,534,919	1,207,305	11,515	126,313	60,786	129,000
30 SEP 1988	1,566,399	1,230,599	12,297	124,839	59,385	138,799
30 SEP 1989	1,450,929	1,314,967	11,948	124,014	59,060	150,774
30 SEP 1990	1,472,129	1,337,992	11,393	122,744	58,393	161,432

Prepared By Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

SECTION V
Reserve Personnel

SECTION V - RESERVE STRENGTH

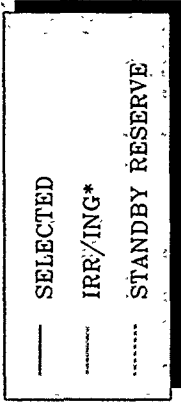
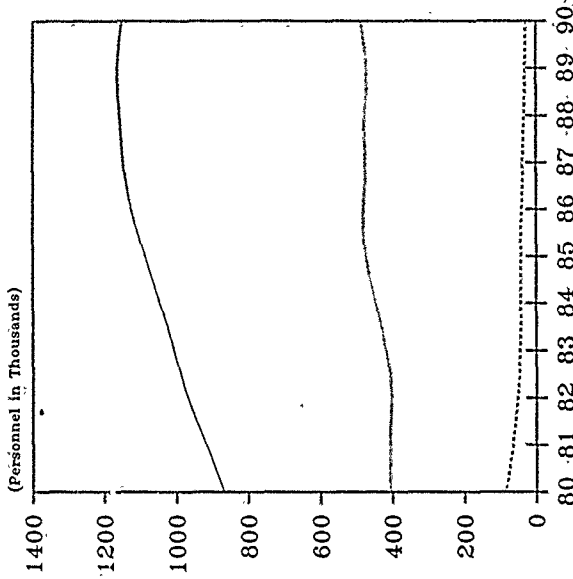
General

This section provides a variety of information on Department of Defense (DoD) Reserve manpower strength. Figure 5-1 present an overview of Reserve personnel strength which includes the Ready Reserve and the Standby Reserve (see the Glossary of Terms).

Tables 5-6 through 5-11 focus on the Selected Reserve portion of the Ready Reserve and provide data on strength and attribute trends broken out by Reserve Component, grade, sex, race and educational level. Beginning with Table 5-12, the remaining tables focus on the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard (IRR/ING) portion of the Ready Reserve.

ARMG	Army National Guard
USAR	United States Army Reserve
USNA	United States Navy Reserve
USMCR	United States Marine Corps Reserve
ANG	Air National Guard
USAFR	United States Air Force Reserve
USCCR	United States Coast Guard Reserve

RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS
 BY RESERVE CATEGORY
 (EXCLUDES COAST GUARD RESERVES).



FISCAL YEAR

*Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard

FIGURE 5-1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-1

RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE CATEGORY a/
(EXCLUDES COAST GUARD RESERVE)

DATE	READY RESERVE		IRR/ING b/	STANDBY RESERVE	TOTAL RESERVE c/
	SELECTED RESERVE	RESERVE			
SEP 30, 1980	868,717	405,286		86,032	1,360,035
SEP 30, 1981	917,189	410,949		63,950	1,392,088
SEP 30, 1982	974,578	395,781		52,095	1,422,454
SEP 30, 1983	1,004,547	416,113		43,837	1,464,497
SEP 30, 1984	1,045,828	444,724		43,555	1,534,107
SEP 30, 1985	1,088,062	477,961		44,059	1,610,082
SEP 30, 1986	1,130,100	482,380		40,778	1,653,258
SEP 30, 1987	1,150,855	469,041		37,503	1,657,399
SEP 30, 1988	1,158,357	484,101		34,462	1,676,920
SEP 30, 1989	1,170,560	460,939		29,311	1,660,810
SEP 30, 1990	1,153,240	488,235		29,372	1,670,847

a/ Includes Navy Training and Administration of Reserves (TARS) and Category D Individual Mobilization Augmentees (IMAs)
 b/ Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard
 c/ Sum of Ready Reserve (Selected Reserve and IRR/ING) and Standby Reserve.

FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE COMPONENT

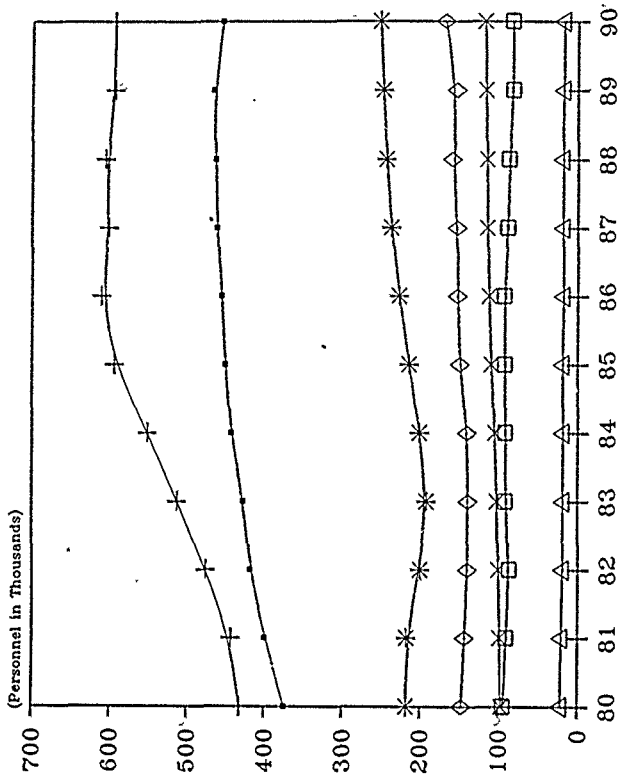


FIGURE 5-2

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-2
RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS
BY RESERVE COMPONENT a/

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1980	375,788	431,329	217,495	94,183	96,595	146,645	1,360,035	21,506
SEP 30, 1981	399,530	442,942	217,584	90,496	98,418	143,118	1,392,088	20,944
SEP 30, 1982	418,570	476,007	200,246	86,508	100,777	140,346	1,422,454	19,288
SEP 30, 1983	427,239	512,810	191,894	91,340	102,189	139,025	1,464,497	18,426
SEP 30, 1984	443,739	551,957	201,215	91,669	105,037	140,490	1,534,107	18,708
SEP 30, 1985	450,696	594,171	214,265	91,941	109,490	149,519	1,610,082	18,691
SEP 30, 1986	455,716	610,845	227,747	93,140	112,759	153,051	1,653,258	18,309
SEP 30, 1987	462,143	601,488	237,748	88,243	114,595	153,182	1,657,399	18,435
SEP 30, 1988	464,154	606,112	244,225	87,406	115,221	159,802	1,676,920	19,440
SEP 30, 1989	467,086	594,464	248,040	81,529	116,061	153,630	1,660,810	17,773
SEP 30, 1990	455,260	595,107	252,019	82,779	117,786	167,896	1,670,847	17,827

a/ Sum of Ready Reserve (Selected Reserve and RRR/ING) and Standby Reserve.

FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-3
 SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS
 BY RESERVE COMPONENT

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCCR
SEP 30, 1980	366,585	213,185	97,185	35,662	96,283	59,817	868,717	11,891
SEP 30, 1981	389,009	232,031	98,297	37,304	98,293	62,255	917,189	11,884
SEP 30, 1982	407,601	256,659	104,757	40,461	100,657	64,443	974,578	11,846
SEP 30, 1983	417,178	266,188	109,094	42,690	102,170	67,227	1,004,547	12,193
SEP 30, 1984	434,259	275,062	120,558	40,619	105,012	70,318	1,045,828	12,357
SEP 30, 1985	439,952	292,080	129,832	41,586	109,398	75,214	1,088,062	12,590
SEP 30, 1986	446,194	309,709	141,504	41,582	112,592	78,519	1,130,100	12,988
SEP 30, 1987	451,858	313,638	148,096	42,253	114,595	80,415	1,150,855	13,287
SEP 30, 1988	455,182	312,825	149,457	43,556	115,221	82,116	1,158,357	12,458
SEP 30, 1989	456,960	319,244	151,505	43,576	116,061	83,214	1,170,560	12,012
SEP 30, 1990	444,224	310,098	152,789	44,530	117,786	83,813	1,153,240	12,123

FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-4
 INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
 STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE COMPONENT

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DOD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1980	7,203	198,737	96,973	56,592	312	45,469	405,286	8,660
SEP 30, 1981	10,521	205,897	99,251	51,411	125	43,744	410,949	8,127
SEP 30, 1982	10,969	218,991	77,738	44,574	120	43,389	395,781	6,557
SEP 30, 1983	10,061	246,361	70,270	46,537	19	42,865	416,113	5,140
SEP 30, 1984	9,480	276,651	69,173	48,429	25	40,966	444,724	5,484
SEP 30, 1985	10,744	301,825	71,462	47,855	92	45,983	477,961	5,288
SEP 30, 1986	9,522	300,818	73,824	49,340	167	48,709	482,380	4,708
SEP 30, 1987	10,285	287,459	78,429	44,580	--	48,288	469,041	4,775
SEP 30, 1988	8,972	292,857	83,969	42,389	--	55,914	484,101	6,483
SEP 30, 1989	10,126	274,588	86,556	36,552	--	53,117	460,939	5,199
SEP 30, 1990	11,036	284,221	87,439	36,825	--	68,714	488,235	5,109

FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-5
STANDBY RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS
BY RESERVE COMPONENT

DATE	ARMG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1980	--	19,407	23,337	1,929	--	41,359	86,032	955
SEP 30, 1981	--	5,014	20,036	1,781	--	37,119	63,950	933
SEP 30, 1982	--	357	17,751	1,473	--	32,514	52,095	885
SEP 30, 1983	--	261	12,530	2,113	--	28,933	43,837	1,093
SEP 30, 1984	--	244	11,484	2,621	--	29,206	43,555	867
SEP 30, 1985	--	266	12,971	2,500	--	28,322	44,059	813
SEP 30, 1986	--	318	12,419	2,218	--	25,823	40,778	613
SEP 30, 1987	--	391	11,223	1,410	--	24,479	37,503	373
SEP 30, 1988	--	430	10,799	1,461	--	21,772	34,462	499
SEP 30, 1989	--	632	9,979	1,401	--	17,299	29,311	562
SEP 30, 1990	--	788	11,791	1,424	--	15,369	29,372	595

FISCAL YEARS 1980 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-6

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

BY RACE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	WHITE (Caucasoid) (78.4% OF TOTAL)		BLACK (Negroid/African) (16.6% OF TOTAL)		YELLOW (Asian/Mongoloid) (0.9% OF TOTAL)		RED (American Indian) (0.4% OF TOTAL)		UNKNOWN (3.4% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARMY	354,671	79.84%	71,120	16.01%	3,641	0.82%	3,614	0.81%	11,178	2.52%
USARV	214,626	69.21%	77,186	24.89%	4,094	1.32%	1,039	0.34%	13,153	4.24%
USNR	128,483	84.09%	16,504	10.80%	1,830	1.20%	342	0.22%	5,630	3.68%
USMC	33,454	75.13%	7,217	16.21%	806	1.81%	154	0.35%	2,899	6.51%
ANG	104,824	89.00%	9,237	7.84%	142	0.12%	94	0.08%	3,489	2.96%
SAF	67,976	81.10%	12,496	14.91%	29	0.03%	11	0.01%	3,301	3.94%
SCG	10,683	88.12%	616	5.08%	188	1.55%	61	0.50%	575	4.74%

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-7
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE
BY SEX AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	MALE		FEMALE	
	NUMBER (86.93% OF TOTAL)	PERCENT	NUMBER (13.06% OF TOTAL)	PERCENT
A R M Y	412,759	92.92%	31,465	7.08%
U S A R	246,953	79.64%	63,122	20.36%
U S M A R	129,738	84.91%	23,051	15.09%
U S M C R	42,776	96.06%	1,754	3.94%
A N G	102,261	86.82%	15,525	13.18%
U S A F R	67,856	80.96%	15,957	19.04%
U S O G R	10,753	88.70%	1,370	11.30%

NOTE:
Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-8
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE
BY GRADE

OFFICERS (13.97% OF TOTAL)			WARRANT OFFICERS (1.33% OF TOTAL)			ENLISTED (84.70% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT	GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT	GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
O1	18,236	11.20	W1	1,011	6.52	E1	59,557	6.03
O2	22,845	14.03	W2	5,782	37.28	E2	58,999	5.98
O3	44,466	27.31	W3	4,601	29.67	E3	110,172	11.16
O4	41,091	25.24	W4	4,115	26.53	E4	256,645	26.00
O5	26,504	16.28				E5	237,101	24.02
O6	9,105	5.59				E6	154,199	15.62
O7	377	0.23				E7	78,048	7.91
O8	168	0.10				E8	25,134	2.55
O9	1	0.00				E9	7,191	0.73

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

NOTES:
Unknowns are not included
Totals may not add due to rounding

TABLE 5-8
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE
BY TYPE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	OFFICERS (13.97% OF TOTAL)		WARRANT OFFICERS (1.13% OF TOTAL)		ENLISTED (84.70% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
A R C U	40,545	9.13%	9,619	2.17%	394,056	86.71%
U S R	57,037	18.39%	4,734	1.53%	248,325	80.08%
U X R	29,273	19.16%	397	0.26%	123,110	80.58%
U S M C R	3,130	7.03%	497	1.12%	40,903	91.85%
A N G	14,149	12.01%		0.00%	103,637	87.99%
U S A F R	17,246	20.58%	1	0.00%	66,566	79.42%
U S C G R	1,413	11.66%	261	2.15%	10,449	86.19%

NOTE: Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-10

TOTAL OFFICER DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	NON-HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE*	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE**	SOME COLLEGE	COLLEGE GRADUATE OR MORE	TOTAL
A R N C	13 0.03%	4,933 9.83%	18,929 37.73%	26,289 52.41%	50,164
U S A R	80 0.15%	6,033 11.48%	3,410 6.49%	43,024 81.88%	52,547
U S Z R	2 0.01%	549 2.08%	18 0.07%	25,766 97.84%	26,335
U S M C R	-- 0.00%	160 4.54%	72 2.04%	3,294 93.42%	3,526
A A N G	-- 0.00%	1,050 7.50%	615 4.40%	12,326 88.10%	13,991
U S A F R	0.00%	143 0.83%	650 3.79%	16,369 95.38%	17,162
U S C G R	1 0.06%	191 11.41%	212 12.66%	1,270 75.87%	1,674
T O T A L	96 0.06%	13,059 7.90%	23,906 14.45%	128,338 77.59%	165,399

NOTE
Totals may not add due to rounding
Unknowns are not included

*includes members still attending high school
**includes high school GED

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-11

TOTAL ENLISTED DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	NON-HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE*	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE**	SOME COLLEGE	COLLEGE GRADUATE OR MORE	TOTAL
A R N G	49,472 12.55%	293,074 74.37%	32,809 8.33%	18,705 4.75%	394,060
U S A R	24,614 10.14%	184,901 76.14%	14,016 5.77%	19,327 7.96%	242,858
U S N R	3,041 2.52%	95,140 78.93%	11,648 9.66%	10,714 8.89%	120,543
U S M C R	343 0.86%	37,028 93.08%	1,054 2.65%	1,357 3.41%	39,782
A N G	820 0.79%	89,310 86.18%	5,713 5.51%	7,793 7.52%	103,636
U S A F R	322 0.48%	54,196 81.46%	5,123 7.70%	6,891 10.36%	66,532
U S C G R	438 4.19%	5,847 55.96%	2,171 20.78%	1,993 19.07%	10,449
T O T A L	79,050 8.08%	759,496 77.67%	72,534 7.42%	66,780 6.83%	977,860

*includes members still

attending high school

**includes high school GED

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and ReportsNOTE
Totals may not add due to rounding
Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

TABLE 5-12

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
BY RACE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	WHITE (Caucasoid) (79.04% OF TOTAL)		BLACK (Negroid/African) (15.80% OF TOTAL)		YELLOW (Asian/Mongoloid) (0.84% OF TOTAL)		RED (American Indian) (0.51% OF TOTAL)		UNKNOWN (3.82% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARMY	9,420	85.36%	1,106	10.02%	98	0.89%	72	0.65%	340	3.08%
NAVY	214,271	75.39%	55,554	19.55%	2,797	0.98%	1,814	0.64%	9,785	3.44%
AIR FORCE	73,594	84.17%	8,860	10.13%	842	0.96%	275	0.31%	3,868	4.42%
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	29,026	78.82%	5,132	13.94%	301	0.82%	278	0.75%	2,088	5.67%
ARMY RESERVE	59,022	85.90%	7,058	10.27%	36	0.05%	2	0.00%	2,596	3.78%
NAVY RESERVE	4,595	89.94%	216	4.23%	47	0.92%	65	1.27%	166	3.64%

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-13.

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
BY SEX AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	M A L E		F E M A L E	
	(84,804 OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT	(15,204 OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT
A R M Y	10,079	91.33%	957	8.67%
U S A R M Y	239,360	84.22%	44,860	15.78%
U S I N T E R	75,668	86.54%	11,769	13.46%
U S M C R	34,371	93.34%	2,454	6.66%
U S A F R	54,384	79.15%	14,330	20.85%
U S C O R	4,506	88.20%	603	11.80%

NOTE:
Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-14
 TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE
 INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
 BY GRADE

OFFICERS (17.25% OF TOTAL)			WARRANT OFFICERS (0.79% OF TOTAL)			ENLISTED (81.96% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT	GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT	GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
O1	13,754	16.16	W1	180	4.65	E1	12,414	3.07
O2	15,422	18.12	W2	1,784	46.05	E2	56,170	13.89
O3	30,665	36.03	W3	912	23.54	E3	69,673	17.23
O4	13,703	16.10	W4	998	25.76	E4	184,314	45.59
O5	7,824	9.19				E5	55,010	13.61
O6	3,730	4.38				E6	15,880	3.93
O7	7	0.01				E7	6,684	1.65
O8	5	0.01				E8	2,816	0.70
O9	1	0.00				E9	1,363	0.34

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990
 Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

NOTES:
 Unknowns are not included
 Totals may not add due to rounding

TABLE 5-15

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
BY TYPE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	OFFICERS (17.25% OF TOTAL)		WARRANT OFFICERS (0.79% OF TOTAL)		ENLISTED (81.96% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
A.R.N.G.	626	5.57%	217	1.97%	10,193	92.36%
U.S.A.R.	45,211	15.91%	3,263	1.15%	235,723	82.94%
U.S.N.R.	19,297	22.07%	86	0.10%	68,045	77.83%
U.S.C.R.	4,579	12.43%	180	0.49%	32,066	87.08%
U.S.A.F.R.	14,964	21.78%		0.00%	53,750	78.22%
U.S.U.G.R.	434	8.49%	128	2.51%	4,547	89.00%

NOTE: Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

GLOSSARY OF TERMS

Active Duty. Full-time duty in the active service of a uniformed service, including duty on the active list, full-time training duty, annual training duty, and attendance while in the active service, at a school designated as a service school by law or by the Secretary concerned.

Actual Strength. The number of personnel in, or projected to be in, an organization or account at a specified point in time.

Armed Forces of the United States. Includes the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard, and all components thereof.

Assigned Strength. Actual strength of an entire service, not necessarily equal to combined unit actual strengths since individuals may be assigned but not joined.

Authorized Strength. The total strength authorized by Congress (for internal service applications only). Authorized strength may be used synonymously with documented strength.

Civil Functions. Functions primarily associated with the Civil Works program of the Army Corps of Engineers. This program encompasses planning, programming, designing, constructing, and operating Federal water resource projects for navigation, flood control, hydroelectric power, water supply, recreation, and related activities. Civil Functions also includes cemeterial workers (Army) and several conservation management employees (Air Force).

Continental United States. Unless otherwise qualified, means the 48 contiguous States and the District of Columbia.

Direct Hire Civilians. Employees hired directly by an agency of the Department of Defense (DoD). Included are foreign nationals hired by DoD to support EoD activities in their home countries.

Enlisted Member. A person enlisted, enrolled, or conscripted into the military service. Also includes enlisted personnel who are officer candidates currently enrolled in an officer training program.

Enlistment. (1) A voluntary entrance into military service under enlisted status, as distinguished from induction through Selective Service.

(2) A period of time, contractual or prescribed by law, which enlisted members serve between enrollment and discharge.

Indirect Hire Civilians. Foreign nationals assigned to support U.S. forces through contracts or agreements with foreign governments (or agencies thereof). These personnel are employees of the foreign governments involved.

Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard. The Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) consists of those Ready Reservists who are not in the Selected Reserve.

Military Functions. Activities normally associated with the uniformed services.

Officer. A commissioned or warrant officer.

OMB Ceiling Employment. Employees subject to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceilings established to administer Presidential employment ceiling limitations. Refer to the Office of Personnel Management Federal Personnel Manual System Supplement 298-2, Subchapter S3, for a delineation of employment exempt from ceiling control.

OTHER DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS

*Office of the Secretary of Defense (OSD)

*Joint Chiefs of Staff (JCS)

Inspector General of the Department of Defense

NOTE: *Organizations Serviced by OSD

Department of Defense Agencies:

- *Corporate Information Management Task Force (CIM)
- *Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)
- Defense Commissary Agency (DeCA)
- Defense Communications Agency (DCA)
- Defense Contract Audit Agency (DCAA)
- Defense Investigative Service (DIS)
- *Defense Legal Services Agency (DLSA)
- Defense Logistics Agency (DLA)
- Defense Mapping Agency (DMA)
- Defense Nuclear Agency (DNA)
- *Defense Security Assistance Agency (DSAA)
- Co-Site Inspection Agency (OSIA)
- *Strategic Defense Initiative Organization (SDIO)

Department of Defense Field Activities:

- *American Forces Information Service (AFIS)
- *Defense Medical Support Activity (DMSA)
- *Defense Technology Security Administration (DTSA)
- *Department of Defense Dependents Schools (DODDS)
- *Office of Civilian Health and Medical Program Office (OCHAMPUS)
- *Office of Economic Adjustment (OEA)
- *Washington Headquarters Services (WHS)

*U.S. Court of Military Appeals
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences (USUHS)

NOTE: *Organizations Serviced by OSD

Ready Reserve. The Ready Reserve is comprised of members, organized in units or as individuals, both of which are liable for recall to active duty to augment the active forces in time of war or national emergency as provided by law (Title 10, U.S.C.) and in regulation. The Ready Reserve consists of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard.

Selected Reserve. The Selected Reserve consists of those units and individuals within the Ready Reserve designated by their staff as so essential to initial wartime missions that they have priority over all other Reserves. All Selected Reservists are in an active status.

Service Academy Cadet or Midshipman. A person in training at one of the military service academies to become a commissioned officer.

Standby Reserve. The Standby Reserve consists of personnel who maintain their military affiliation without being in the Ready Reserve, who have been designated as key civilian employees, or who have a temporary hardship or disability. These individuals are not required to perform training and are not part of units. The Standby Reserve is a pool of trained individuals who could be mobilized if necessary to fill manpower needs in specific skills.

Total Paid Civilian Employment. Total direct and indirect hire civilian employment. For direct hire, includes with some exceptions, all direct hire employees who had not officially separated as of the report date and who either worked during the reporting period or were on paid leave.

Transients. All military members who are not available for duty while executing permanent change of station (PCS) orders. Transients shall comprise all military personnel in a travel, proceed, leave enroute, or temporary duty enroute status on PCS orders to execute an accession, separation, training, operational or rotational move.

Warrant Officer. A person who holds a commission or warrant in a warrant officer grade.